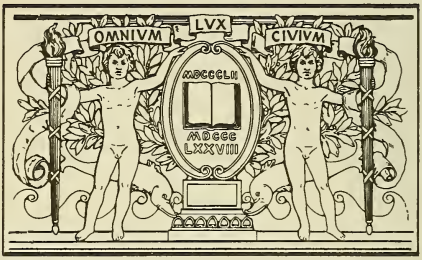
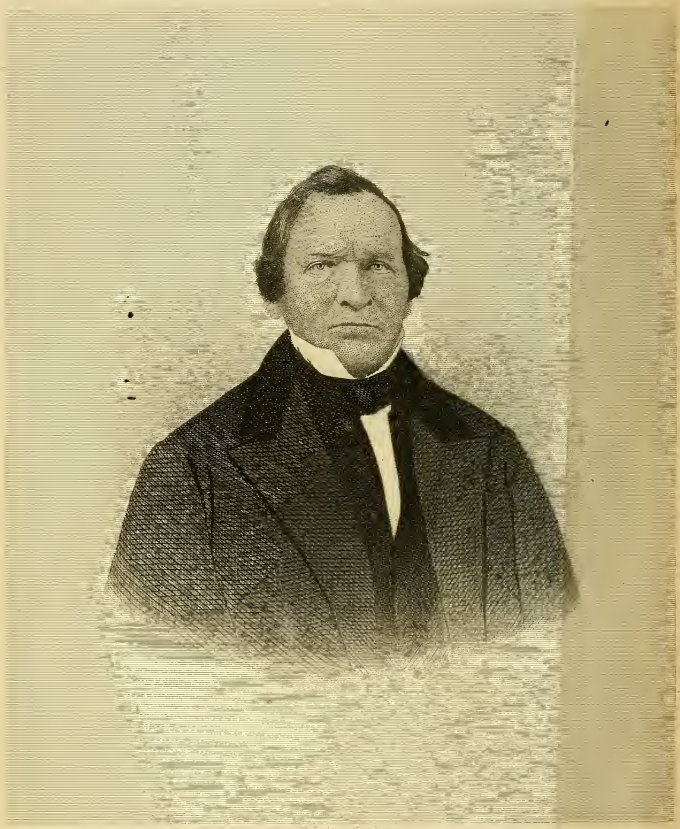


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/thomasnewellwhos00hall



Yours truly

Asahel Newell

THOMAS NEWELL,

WHO SETTLED IN FARMINGTON, CONN.

A. D. 1632.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

A GENEALOGICAL TABLE

COMPILED BY

MRS. MARY A. (NEWELL) HALL.

SOUTHINGTON, CONN.:
COCHRANE BROS., BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.
1878.

4965

*C57
.N545
1872

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
B.M.
284,449
Oct. 20. 1880.

PREFACE.

With extreme diffidence the compiler sends forth this genealogical work, is thoroughly aware of its imperfections and incompleteness, and claims for it nothing more than a conscientious, laborious effort to collect and preserve the family history, as much of it as could be ascertained by extensive correspondence, searching old papers, town records, etc. Some years since Mr. Asahel Newell died, leaving papers that the compiler had gradually expanded until quite a mass of material had collected, much too valuable to be lost. He had desired that all the historical matter collected should be published; other friends also desired it. The work would gladly have been committed to other and more competent hands, had there been any such ready and willing to undertake it.

Only those who have been engaged in genealogical studies can justly estimate the measure of labor, research, correspondence and patience required in a task of this kind. The very first obstacle to be encountered is the ignorance

prevailing in most families as to more remote ancestors. And even where some indirect clue has been obtained, and considerable attention given the matter, there are apt to be errors and contradictions to a provoking extent. Where families are broken and distributed widely by the emigration of the different members, what few documents have existed are apt to be impaired or lost, and the traditions varied. Very few have *any* idea of the amount of time and labor necessary to compile a family genealogy, even where the circumstances are the most favorable: to all this, in the present instance, the cares and burden of a family were added. Transcribed, often, from almost unintelligible documents—the handwriting and figures alike well-nigh undecipherable—many errors are charged to the compiler that rightly belong to those furnishing the material. Those who have accomplished a work of this kind deserve more credit, a kindlier recognition and more substantial returns than are commonly accorded—for pecuniary loss is almost an invariable surety.

The volume thus goes forth with confessed imperfections, soliciting a charitable judgment of those interested, and of all others into whose hands it may chance to fall.

The compiler would cheerfully and most heartily acknowledge her great indebtedness, for assistance rendered, to Mr. Gad Andrews, of Southington; Mrs. Orson (Walkley) Stow, of Plantsville; Deacon Alfred Andrews, of New Britain; Dr. D. W. Pat-

THE NEWELL FAMILY.

1. *Hartford—Farmington.*

Thomas Newell was the first of the name to settle in Farmington, whither he came from Hartford, in its early settlement—it is said from Hertfordshire, England. At what time he came to this country is unknown. He married Rebeckah Olmstead, a neice of John and Richard, and sister of the first James of Hartford (see Savage), with whom she came over to Boston September 16th, 1632, six years after the settlement of Connecticut by the English. Thomas Newell appears in Farmington among the original settlers not long after 1640. In the church records he is enrolled a member February 7th, 1653, and his wife July 12th, 1763. In 1669 his name appears on the list of freemen; in 1672 on the list of the eighty-four proprietors. In 1673 he was one of the preliminary committee who went to view Mattatuck (now Waterbury), as a place for a new settlement. (See History of Waterbury). The same year he was one of the petitioners for liberty of planting ye same. Subsequently he signed the articles, taking the place of

Samuel Gridley, but declined joining the new settlement. The early records of Farmington having been destroyed by fire, it has been impossible to trace the relationship of brother to Abraham, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, which many claim. He died September 13th, 1689, leaving an estate of £700. His widow died February 24th, 1698. She was remembered in the legacies of Doctor John Olmstead's widow, who was left wealthy, bequeathing £50 to the poor. His house was just at the north part of the village, fronting the Main street, showing much taste in the selection of a building spot. Tradition says an Indian fort was located back of it.

DISTRIBUTION OF HIS ESTATE.

"*Hartford, Nov. 8th*, 1689.

"Whereas, Thomas Newell, of Farmington, lately deceased, died without will, it is mutually agreed between the widow of said Thomas and the children that were present at the County Court when the distribution of said estate was made, viz.:

"The oldest son, John Newell, Samuel Newell, John Stanley, Thomas North, that married two of the daughters, Hester and Hannah; that what each child had formerly received of their father Thomas shall be reckoned and accounted as part of their portion, and with what the oldest son, John Newell, had already received he is to have a double portion of all the land of his deceased father of all sorts and kinds whatsoever, and after the widow's thirds are taken out of all the personal or movable

effects, then the aforesaid eldest son, John Newell, agreed to take up with a single or equal proportion of the personal estate with his younger brothers and sisters; all which above written the eldest son, John Newell, doth fully accept as his full portion out of his deceased father's estate, relinquishing any farther claim or right he now hath or might have on his deceased father's estate, out of his natural love and affection unto his other brothers and sisters.

"Further, the widow and relict of the said Thomas Newell reserveth the full disposal of her third of all the movable estate for her own maintainance. It is also agreed by the widow and children that Rebeckah Woodford, grandchild of the said Thomas, that hath lived several years with her grandfather and mother, shall have £10 in movable estate given her out of her grandfather's estate before any other distribution is made.

"Also it is mutually agreed by the sons of the said Thomas Newell that they possess all the lands of their father upon these conditions, that they do pay their sisters so much in current money, for that part of their portion; that is to say, after that value. If the movable estate will not pay their portion—that is to say, after their value that the land is appraised at—they are to redeem in country pay. Lastly, we have given to the worshipful court the several sums that each of the children have already received, as near as we can, instructing them to make equal distribution of the forementioned estate,

according to our agreement, unto all which we have set our hands and seals this eighth of November, 1689.

Signed and sealed in the presence of GEORGE CRANE, CALEB STANLY.

REBECKAH NEWELL,
JOHN NEWELL,
SAMUEL NEWELL,
JOHN STANLY,
THOMAS NORTH."

An inventory of his estate taken Nov. 7th, 1689:

Brass, Pewter and Tin,	£20	19	00
China, Household Ware and Iron,	5	08	06
Wooden Ware,	5	08	06
Bedding and Bedsteads,	26	01	06
Wearing Clothing,	12	09	06
Linen, Cheeses and other things,	37	12	06
Neat Cattle, Hogs, Sheep and Swine,	51	10	00
Meadow Land and Upland,	298	00	00
Team Tackling, with other things, and Arms,	7	16	07
Provision in the house,	24	17	00
Corn, Steelyards, Hooks and other things,	9	12	06
Total,	£449	17	06

Appraised by John Stanley and Samuel Cowles.

An account of the several sums received before their father's death: John, £34; Thomas, £65; Rebeckah, £30; Mary, £40; Hester, £28; Sarah, £40; Hannah, £28.

Ages of the children when their father died: John, 42; Thomas, 39; Samuel, 28; Rebeckah Woodford, 46; Mary Bascomb, 44; Hester Stanly, 37; Sarah Smith, 34; Hannah North, 31.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

2. Rebeckah, *b.* Jan., 1643, *m.* Joseph Woodford; had three children and removed to Northfield, Mass., 1667.
3. Mary, *b.* March, 1645, *m.* Thomas Bascomb, of Northampton, Mass.

4. John, *b.* Jan., 1647, and was one of the first settlers of Waterbury (see History of Waterbury), and is numbered among the original subscribers in 1674, the name being written "Thomas Newell son, £100." Bronson, in his history, says: "If he did anything worthy to be remembered, history has taken no note of it." In 1694 he returned to Farmington, having disposed of his property in Waterbury. He died in 1696 without a family, his brothers Thomas and Samuel administering upon his estate.
5. Thomas, *b.* March 2, 1650; *m.* Nov. 5, 1679, Elizabeth Wrotham; *d.* Oct. 25, 1733. She died Jan. 8, 1740.
6. Hester, *b.* July, 1652; *m.* 1679 John Stanly, of Waterbury; one of the original proprietors.
7. Sarah, bap. Feb. 18, 1654-5; *m.* Arthur Smith.
8. Martha, bap. April 14, 1658.
9. Hannah, bap. Apr. 14, 1658; twin with Martha; *m.* Thomas North, who died 1712, and she Nov. 4, 1757.
10. Samuel, bap. Dec. 5, 1660; *m.* 1685 Mary Hart.
11. Joseph, bap. Apr. 20, 1664; *d.* 1689.

5. *Farmington.*

Thomas Newell, son of Thomas 1st and Rebecca his wife, *b.* March, 1650, in Southington; *m.* Nov. 5, 1677, Elizabeth Wrotham, daughter of Simon Wrotham. He removed from Farmington to Waterbury and was one of the early settlers of that place, but after a time returned to Farmington, where he died October 25th, 1723, aged 73. Elizabeth his wife died January 8, 1740.

CHILDREN.

12. Thomas, *b.* Oct. 1, 1681.
13. Simon, *b.* April 1, 1683, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Wrotham) Newell; *m.* March 22, 1711, Mehitabel Bird. They resided in Farmington, where she died Oct. 27, 1732. Second *m.* May 3, 1733, Mrs. Mary Wallis. He died April 1, 1761, being that day 78 years of age.

Children of Simon and Elizabeth :

14. James, *b.* March 2, 1717.
15. Timothy, *b.* Nov. 6, 1718; *d.* Aug. 4, 1746, aged 28.
16. Mercy, *b.* 17—; *d.* Feb. 21, 1736.
17. Joseph, *b.* Nov., 1686.
18. Susannah, *b.* and bap. April 24, 1687; *d.* Sept. 27, 1704, aged 17.
19. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1, 1689; *m.* Jan. 28, 1720, Capt. Jonathan Lewis.
21. Sarah, *b.* Jan. 1, 1688; *d.* unmarried July 23, 1736, aged 38.
22. Esther, *b.* Sept. 12, 1705.

23. *Farmington.*

James Newell 1st, son of Simon (13) and Mehitabel Bird, *b.* March 2, 1717; *m.* Nov. 13, 1739, Jerusha Seymour, who died Feb. 10, 1741. Second *m.* Nov. 23, 1742, Dinah Cole. He died March 24, 1750, aged 33 years.

CHILDREN.

24. James, *b.* Jan. 19, 1740.
25. Jerusha, *b.* Feb. 8, 1742.
26. Mehitabel, *b.* July 15, 1743, by second wife.
27. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 3, 1744; *d.* Nov. 23, 1744.

28. *Farmington.*

Thomas, *b.* Nov. 10, 1745; *m.* Feb. 14, 1771, Lydia, *b.* Feb. 23, 1746, daughter of Samuel Hart and Lydia Gridley.

CHILDREN.

29. James H., *b.* Feb. 18, 1772.
30. Samuel, *b.* Jan. 2, 1774.
31. Thomas, *b.* April 28, 1776.

32.

Samuel *b.* August 7th, 1747.

33. Son *b.*——; *d.* Feb. 20, 1750, without name.

34. *New Britain—Southington.*

Adonijah, son of Elizabeth (Newell) Lewis (19), *b.* July 12, 1722; *m.* July 31, at Southington, Mary Bronson, daughter of James and his wife, Hannah Peck. She was twenty years younger than her husband. She died Feb. 8, 1790, aged 48. He inherited lands of his father and had his house, where (in 1862) John Ellis now lives. His name is on the public records as a man of public spirit and business. He was a blacksmith by trade and occupation. Died at the house of Dr. John Andrews, aged 78. The first wife of Dr. Andrews was a daughter of his. The headstones of both are about the centre of the old part of the New Britain cemetery.

STANLY.

35. *New Britain.*

Lucy, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Lewis and Elizabeth Newell, married Noah Stanly. She died July 24, 1784, aged 23. He died May 4, 1829, aged 70. He was a light horseman in the war of the revolution; became a substantial farmer, a man of scrupulous honesty and firm integrity.

CHILDREN.

36. Lucy Lewis, *b.* Sept., 1787; bap. March 4, 1792; never married; of a kind, quiet, retiring disposition. She exemplified a good Christian character. *d.* Feb. 3, 1859, aged 72.

26. Pede Wells, *b.* March 4, 1792; *d*, March 9, 1794.

NORTH.

Hannah, sixth daughter of Thomas 1st and Rebeckah Olmstead Newell, *b.* April 14, 1658; *m.* Thomas North, fourth son, *b.* Nov. 4, 1757, son of John, who left England for America in 1635. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, and had a soldier's grant of land. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Northington, now Avon, and lived on the east side of the river, under the mountain, north of the Talcott Mountain turnpike. They united with the church in 1691.

CHILDREN.

37. John, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1727, Jane Stebbins, of Wethersfield. No children.
38. Thomas B., united with the church in 1707; was one of the seven pillars of the original church in Kensington. He was a wealthy and influential man in society. *m.* 1698 Mary Rice, of Wallingford. He died 1763, nearly one hundred years old. His posterity embraces one-third of the North race.

SEYMOUR.

Hannah, daughter of Thomas and (9) Hannah (Newell) North, eighth child of Thomas (1) and Rebecca his wife; *m.* 1706 Samuel Seymour, son of Richard, the captain of the fort located in the great swamp, as it was then called—now Christian lane, in Berlin. Both were original members of the church there in 1712. She was granddaughter of John North the settler from England.

39. Nathaniel, *b.* ; *m.* 1708, Margaret Holcomb; *d.* 1777.
40. Mary, *b.* ; *m.* William Eno, of Simsbury.
41. Joseph, *b.* 1693; *d.* 1781, aged 88.
42. Rebeckah, *b.* 1713; *m.* Joseph Phelps.
43. Sarah, *b.* ; died single.
44. Ebenezer, *b.* ; *d.* 1787.
45. Lydia, *b.* ; *m.* 1714 Samuel Humphreys.

10. *Farmington.*

Samuel Newell, son of Thomas 1st and Rebeckah, *bap.* Dec. 5, 1660, in Farmington; *m.* Dec. 20th, 1683, Mary Hart, daughter of Thomas Hart, Esq., and his wife Ruth Hawkins. He was admitted to the church in Farmington, Dec. 11, 1687, and she June 9 of the same year. He died Feb. 15, 1753, in his 93d year. He held the military rank of ensign. Mary his wife died April 5, 1752.

CHILDREN.

46. Samuel, *b.* Feb. 19, 1686; *m.* Aug. 8, 1710, Sarah Norton.
47. Thomas, *b.* March 1, 1690; *m.* July 9, 1713, Mary Lee.
48. John, *b.* Jan. 17, 1692; *m.* Sept. 25, 1719, Elizabeth Hawley; *d.* Feb. 21, 1777.
49. Mary, *b.* Dec. 23, 1697; *m.* Dec. 17, 1716, John Steele; *d.* March, 1779, aged 81.
50. Daniel, *b.* April 18, 1700; *m.* Ruth McLean; *d.* Sept. 14, 1731.
51. Nathaniel, *b.* Feb. 20, 1703; *m.* June 29, 1727, Esther Hart.
52. Sarah, *b.* June 17, 1707; *m.* May 5, 1731, Hezekiah Gridley; *d.* 1796, aged 87.

46. *Southington.*

Samuel, son of Samuel (10) and Mary Hart, *b.* Feb. 19, 1686; *m.* Aug. 8, 1710, Sarah Norton, of Farmington, granddaughter of John the first settler,

daughter of John Norton and his wife Ruth Moore. She was born in 1689. He settled at Southington (South End), where his descendant, Cromwell Newell, lately died. He died of the dropsy, Feb. 11, 1751, aged 65 years, and was buried at the North burial ground, Southington. A headstone now marks the place where he lies. His widow, Sarah Norton Newell, died Dec. 5, 1775, in her 87th year. The old homestead was taken possession of by their son Josiah, and has ever since remained in possession of the Newell family until 1872. Both joined church in 1736.

CHILDREN.

53. Samuel, *b.* March 1, 1714; *m.* Mrs. Timothy Root.
54. Isaac, *b.* Aug. 11, 1711; *m.* Rachel Pomeroy.
55. David, *b.* Dec. 23, 1716; *d.* March 31, 1734, aged 18.
56. Sarah, *b.* July 6, 1719; *m.* Jan. 5, 1747, Ebenezer Fisk.
57. Josiah, *b.* Aug. 17, 1722; *m.* Mary Upson, Feb. 18, 1745; *d.* Oct. 18, 1797.
58. Asahel, *b.* May 8, 1725; *m.* Hannah Sloper.
59. Solomon, *b.* Nov. 30, 1728; *d.* March 3, 1751, aged 23. He distributed his estate among his brothers and sisters.

DISTRIBUTION OF SOLOMON'S ESTATE.

July, ss. A. D. 1752.

We, ye subscribers, being appointed by ye Court of Probate to distribute ye estate of Solomon Newell, late of Farmington, deceased, according to ye order of ye Court, being under oath, as ye law directs for that purpose, have done it in ye manner following:

To Isaac Newell sundries of ye moveable effects,	£9	15	00
And a hundred ninety-one pounds, five pence, right in ye land lying at Bohemia, as described and appraised in ye inventory.			
And to Samuel Newell sundries of ye moveable effects,	1	14	00
And a certain right in two certain tracts of land, viz.:	54	09	00
Right in five lots in ye fourth division, west of reserved land in ye township of Farmington, & a,	139	12	01
In ye land at Bohemia, known in ye inventory and as appraised there.			
And to Josiah Newell sundries of ye moveable estate,	9	14	00
Right in Bohemia land, & a, . . .	196	01	05
And to Asahel Newell sundries of ye movable estate,	5	07	00
Right in ye land at Bohemia, & a, . .	200	08	05
And to David Newell sundries of moveables, .	22	17	00
Right in ye 58 lot in ye fourth division, west of ye reserved land in Farmington, . .	182	18	05
And to Sarah Fisk sundries of ye moveables, .	32	06	00
And a right in Bohemia land, . . .	173	09	05
And to Mary Upson sundries of ye moveables, .	7	09	00
And a right in land at Bohemia, . . .	198	06	05

UPSON.

60. *Bristol.*

Mary, *b.* July 2, 1731; *m.* Jan. 17, 1750, Asa Upson, of Bristol, son of Thomas and Rachel (Judd) Upson. He held the military rank of Captain, and died in Bristol, Feb. 5, 1807, aged 78. She died Nov. 17, 1816, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

61. David, *b.* May 1, 1736; *m.* 1761 Sarah Porter.
62. Ransom.
63. Ursula.
64. Truman, *b.* Dec. 20, 1751.

65. Rachel, *b.* Dec. 26, 1753.
66. Asa, *b.* , 1755.
67. Samuel, *b.* Jan. 28, 1758.
68. George, *b.* Feb. 4, 1760; *d.* March 3, 1822, aged 62.
69. Mary, *b.* Jan. 28, 1762.
70. Job, *b.* June 5, 1764; *d.* July 11, 1764.
71. Sylvia, *b.* Aug. 10, 1765.
72. Lucy, *b.* Sept. 14, 1767.
73. Adah, *b.* June 14, 1770.

47. *Farmington.*

Thomas, son of Samuel (10) and Mary (Hart) Newell, *b.* March 1, 1690; *m.* July 9, 1713, Mary Lee, *b.* March 15, 1690, daughter of John and Mary (Judd) Lee.

CHILDREN.

74. Nathan, *b.* May 6, 1714.
75. Mary, *b.* Nov. 7; *m.* Jan. 3, 1738, Matthew Cole; *d.* March 13, 1809, aged 93.
76. Daniel, *b.* Feb. 20, 1719.
77. Eunice, *b.* March 25, 1722.
78. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 23, 1724.
79. Elihu, *b.* July, 1730; *m.* Esther Langdon, daughter of Ebenezer Langdon. Removed to Windsor, Vt., 1773.

74.

Nathan, *b.* May 6, 1714.

CHILDREN.

80. Sarah, *b.* Oct. 13, 1743.
81. Nathan, *b.* Feb. 22, 1745.
82. William, *b.*
83. Mary, *b.* Oct. 1, 1750.
84. Cloe, *b.* March 22, 1753.
85. Susanah, *b.* March 21, 1755.
86. Seth, *b.* Oct. 25, 1757.
87. Ruth, *b.* Sept. 6, 1759.
88. Lucy, *b.* Dec. 21, 1761.

COLE.

75

Mary, *b.* Nov. 7, 1715; *m.* Jan. 3, 1758, Matthew Cole; *d.* March 18, 1809. Settled in Kensington.

89. *Kensington.*

Ruth, only child of Matthew Cole (75) and Mary (Newell) Cole, *b.* in Kensington, October 29, 1742; *m.* General Selah Hart, Dec. 22, 1763, and lived in the east part of the parish. He united with the church in Kensington in 1763. She joined in 1771. A clause in his will may be of interest: "I give to my dear wife Ruth, for her sole use and disposal, my chaise, the whole of my household furniture, one-half of the moveable property which shall remain after my debts are paid." He died June, 1806, aged 74. She died Jan. 15, 1844, aged 101 years, 2 months and 16 days, being the oldest person that ever died in Berlin. Extraordinary in age, she was not less distinguished by strength of character, correctness of moral principle and holiness of life. She adorned the profession of the gospel during nearly three-quarters of a century. A friend of God and her species her memory will triumph over the wrecks of time. No children. [See Andrus—Hart genealogy.]

48. *Farmington.*

Captain John Newell, third of the name, third son of Samuel and Mary Hart, *b.* January 17, 1692, in Farmington; *m.* September 25, 1719, Elizabeth

Hawley. He lived in Farmington, near Governor Treadwell's, and held the military rank of sergeant in 1721, ensign in 1733, and captain in 1738. He died February 21, 1777, aged 85 years. Elizabeth his wife died August 4, 1779, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

90. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 23, 1720; *m.* Sept. 2, 1742, John Clark; *d.* Feb. 2, 1791.
91. Ruth, *b.* Oct. 10, 1722; died same year.
92. Ruth, 2d, *b.* Nov. 2, 1723; *m.* Nov. 20, 1740, Thomas Cowles; *d.* Oct. 10, 1753, aged 30.
93. Sarah, *b.* ; *m.* May 8, 1746, Matthew Clark, Jr.
94. Martha, *b.* Feb. 23, 1726; *m.* March 1, 1755, John Wiard.
95. Lucy, *b.* March 31, 1728.
96. Mary, *b.* May 20, 1730.
97. Lois, *b.* May 15, 1731.
98. John, *b.* Dec. 16, 1733; *m.* Ruth Merriam; removed to West Stockbridge.
99. Lydia, *b.* May 20, 1728; *m.* May 5, 1757, Timothy Stanly; *d.* Dec. 17, 1826.
100. Oliver, *b.* Feb. 9, 1741.

101. *Farmington.—New Britain.*

Elizabeth, first daughter of Captain John Newell (48) and Elizabeth Hawley, *m.* John Clark, lived where Omri North did in 1864, in New Britain, next door neighbor to her sister Lydia Stanly; *m.* September 2, 1742. This family was one of the three set off, or rather excepted, in the incorporation of the parish, and attended church in Farmington. They chose to go there, and it appears never withdrew from that parish. Mrs. Clark was partially deaf, and was accustomed to stand in the

pulpit in order to hear. She died Feb. 2, 1791, aged 70 years. He died June 10, 1782, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

102. Jane, daughter of Captain John Clark and Elizabeth (Newell) Clark; *m.* Dec. 21, 1785, Elijah Francis, *b.* Jan. 6, 1760. He was a shoemaker and tanner, and learned his trade of Deacon Timothy Stanly; was in the Revolutionary War as a teamster at 16 years of age; was elected deacon of the church July 19, 1822. He represented the town of Berlin in the Legislature several times. He was one of the members of the South Church in 1842; seldom spoke in public, but was gifted in prayer. He died Oct. 30, 1846, aged 87. Jane, admitted to the church August 7, 1785, was a woman of vigorous intellect and kindly feelings, a neat housekeeper and greatly respected; *d.* Feb. 16, 1849, aged 85. They left no children.

103. *New Britain.*

Lydia, daughter of Captain John Newell (48) of Farmington, and his wife Elizabeth Hawley, *b.* May 20, 1728, *m.* Timothy Stanly May 5, 1757, son of Thomas 2d, and his wife Esther (Cowles). They were both admitted to church August 28, 1768. She was a woman noted for her energy and piety; *d.* December 17, 1826, aged 89. He was a tanner and shoemaker by trade; his house stood opposite to that of his father, north part of Stanley street, on the east side of the road—subsequently owned and occupied by his son Oliver. He was elected deacon in 1795. Late in life he was somewhat deaf, and stood in the pulpit the better to hear. His hair was then white, and he used an ear horn. His habits were strictly puritannical; a careful ob-

server of holy time. His wife shaved his face Saturday afternoon invariably, and all preparation was made for the due observance of the Sabbath. He died April 28, 1817, aged 89 years, 10 months.

CHILDREN.

104. Oliver, *b.* July 5, 1758; *d.* Aug. 3, 1758.

105. Rachel, *b.* March 20, 1761; *m.* Eleazer Curtiss 2d, Oct. 12, 1806; *d.* at Lenox, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835, aged 74 years. He died Nov. 3, 1840.

106. Lydia, *b.* April 26, 1763; *m.* Dec. 9, 1787, Joel Smith, son of Elijah.

107. Abi, *b.* Aug. 9, 1765; *m.* March 10, 1785, Capt. Justus Francis; 2d *m.* James North, who died May 14, 1833, aged 85. She died Oct. 3, at West Avon, aged 87, but was buried in New Britain cemetery. He was a man of enterprise and influence, was in public offices and employment, of good understanding and judgment, was captain, magistrate, representative, was chosen one of the standing committees of the church, and Dr. Smally then entered his name as Capt. James North. He was son of James, son of Thomas, who was son of John the settler.

108. Timothy, *b.* June 29, 1771; bap. July 14, 1771; *m.* Abigail Robbins, daughter of Uni Robbins, of Newington.

109. Oliver, *b.* May 1, 1775; bap. June 19, 1775; *m.* May 10, 1797, Francis Booth.

110. Jesse, *b.* Oct. 26, 1779; *m.* Sept. 27, 1801, Almira Lee. She died Sept. 29, 1815, aged 35; 2d *m.* May 1, 1816, Lucy, daughter of Jesse White, of Whitestown, N. Y. and his wife Lucy Buckly, of Wethersfield. She was *b.* July 22, 1785. He was a very successful farmer. He died August 19, 1827, aged 88. She died April 17, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 78; was buried in New Britain.

CHILDREN BY ALMIRA (WHITE) STANLY.

111. Philip, *b.* Nov. 4, 1802; *d.* Sept. 2, 1803.
112. Philip, 2d, *b.* Nov. 30, 1804; *d.* May 31, 1805.
113. George, *b.* Nov. 1, 1807; *d.* April 2, 1808.
114. Waldo, *b.* March 8, 1811; *d.* April 9, 1811.
115. Son *b.* Jan. 16, 1814; *d.* without a name.
116. Daughter *b.* Sept. 11, 1815; *d.* without a name.

CHILDREN BY LUCY.

117. Twins, *b.* March 20, 1818; *d.* aged three weeks.
118. Almira, *b.* ; bap. June 21, 1818; *m.* June 15, 1843, George S. Coe, of Newport, R. I., son of Adam and his wife Ann (Pease). She was dismissed and recommended Feb. 5, 1846, to the Second Presbyterian church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
119. Margaret, *b.* Nov. 26, 1820; bap. May 13, 1821.
120. Oliver Cromwell, *b.* Feb. 23, 1823; bap. June 15, 1823; *m.* Oct. 13, 1847, daughter of Anan Hine and his wife Almira (Marsh), of New Milford.

CHILDREN OF ALMIRA AND GEORGE S. COE.

121. Lucy Ann, *b.* Aug. 2, 1843; *d.* Oct. 10, 1846, aged 3 years and 2 months.
122. George Stanly, *b.* Jan. 1, 1849; *d.* Sept. 19, 1849, aged 9 months.
123. Edward Prime, *b.* Feb. 2, 1851.
124. Alice Stanly, *b.* Nov. 17, 1852.
125. Elizabeth Blake, *b.* Dec. 22, 1855.

50. *Portland—Berlin.*

Daniel, fourth son of Samuel (10) and Mary (Hart) Newell, *b.* April 18, 1700, graduated at Yale College; was the first Newell who graduated there in the second class after the establishment of that College in 1718, and became a Congregational clergyman; was settled over the church in Chatham,

(now Portland) erected in 1718, from Oct. 2, 1721, to 1731; *m.* Ruth McLean. After his death she resided in Worthington (now Berlin) and became one of the original members of the Congregational church organized there February 13, 1775. She *d.* February 1, 1785, aged 85 years, and a tombstone at the South burial ground, Worthington Society, shows where she was buried. He *d.* September 14, 1731, aged 31 years.

CHILDREN.

126. Daniel, *b.* 1726; in Yale College 1750; *d.* 1756.

51. *Farmington.*

Deacon Nathaniel, fifth son of Samuel (10) and Mary (Hart) Newell, admitted to church January 21, 1712; *b.* February 20, 1703; *m.* March 29, 1727, Esther Hart, daughter of Deacon John Hart and Esther (Gridley) Hart. She was *b.* September 19, 1707. He *d.* August 31, 1753, aged 50 years. She *d.* October 3, 1762, aged 55 years.

CHILDREN.

127. Nathaniel, *b.* July 30, 1728; *d.* Feb. 8, 1755, aged 27.

128. Abel, *b.* Aug. 15, 1730; *m.* Abigail, daughter of the famous John Smith, in 1756; became pastor of the church in Goshen; after offering himself as a candidate for the preaching of the Gospel to the Association, upon examination was licensed Feb. 5, 1754; settled August, 1755; was dismissed January, 1781; *d.* 1811. The family removed to Charlotte, Vt.

CHILDREN.

129. Elisha, *b.* Dec. 6, 1732; *m.* Abigail Hart March 13, 1753, second daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cowles) Hart, *b.* August 28, 1737.

130. Nathaniel, *b.* Feb. 8, 1757; *m.* Lucy, daughter of William Stanly.

53. *Bristol.*

Rev. Samuel Newell, second son of Samuel (46) and Sarah Norton (Newell), *b.* March 1, 1714, in Farmington; graduated at Yale College 1739. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Bristol August 12, 1747; *m.* May 4, 1749, Mary (Hart), widow of Timothy Root, of Southington, daughter of Deacon John Hart, of Farmington. She was *b.* March 9, 1717, in Farmington. He continued pastor of the church in Bristol until his death, which occurred on the 10th day of February, 1789, in his 75th year, and his monument at South burial ground in Bristol shows where he was buried. Mary, his widow, *d.* in Bristol November 28, 1797, aged 81 years.

Rev. Samuel Newell was admitted to full communion with Southington church October 24, 1736. Nothing is known of his early life. Graduating at Yale College in 1739 we again lose sight of him until he is a licentiate, and appears as a candidate before the new Society of New Cambridge (now Bristol) in the autumn of 1744. A little later, December 3, (during the interval he was probably in Windham Co.—see Miss Larned's History, p. 452), a vote was passed to hire him, but with some opposition. Declining, he had overtures repeatedly made to him during the following three years, but the local difficulties prevented his acceptance. Fi-

nally, however, he accepted a call, and was ordained August 12, 1747. Mr. Curtis, the first pastor of this church, assisted in the services.

Here Mr. Newell labored during his active ministry. He was a decided Calvinist, and sympathized with the Whitfield revivals, while Mr. Curtis and other clerical neighbors did not. For several years he held to the half-way covenant, but toward the latter part of his ministry abandoned the principle as unscriptural. Mr. Newell was an ardent loyalist (he acted as chaplain for a time) during the "old French war," and preached several times upon the duty of obedience to rightful civil authority. And he was no less opposed to the king and warmly attached to the cause of the colonies during the Revolutionary War. For brief periods he acted as chaplain to the patriot armies. In 1783 he was afflicted with paralysis, and feeling that his time had come requested a colleague, offering to relinquish his salary. After a year or two he had so far recovered as to be able to resume his duties in a measure, and being without a colleague supplied the church till within a short time of his death, February 10, 1789.

The Hon. Tracy Peck in his Historical Address thus speaks of him: "Mr. Newell's connection with this church and people seems to have been harmonious and prosperous; and one would suppose he was the great centre and head of the community. His word had power and his advice was often sought in worldly as well as in spiritual matters,

and when given it was conclusive. He acquired much landed estate, on which he often employed many of his parishioners. He had the ability, and seemed willing to assist others in procuring homes and the means of living. He adhered to his Calvinistic doctrines while many clergymen in the vicinity favored and adopted the Armenian, or those of the Episcopal Church. These as preached by Mr. Newell gave him a name abroad, and induced many to leave their homes in other towns and remove here to enjoy his preaching. My own paternal ancestor* sold out and removed from Meriden for this purpose, and he, with his wife, lived and died in good standing in the church."

His funeral occurred on the 12th; the sermon preached by Rev. Timothy Pitkin, of Farmington. It was published, and the following extract from it is subjoined:

* * "What now remains is to draw a portrait of his character, deposit his body in the dust, drop a tear, and take our leave of him until the resurrection morning.

"It was the pleasure of the Creator to furnish Mr. Newell with a good genius, strong mind and solid judgment; he was well acquainted with books, things and men; a sociable and faithful friend, of a steady and firm fortitude of mind, yet had tender feelings in his own and in the distresses of others; was an open, plain-hearted, honest man, spake his opinion freely and without flattery, gave every one

*Dea. Zebulon Peck, who died in 1820, aged 77.—H. R. T.

his due; and I do not know that I ever saw the man who was a greater stranger to envy. As to his theological knowledge, was a good and thorough divine, especially in practical divinity and experimental; sound in the faith, willing all should know his principles. As a preacher, his sermons well composed and methodized; aimed not so much at the ornaments of language and beauties of style as the truth, for he determined to know nothing among his people save Christ Jesus and him crucified. He did not daub with untempered mortar, nor play around men's consciences as if he was afraid to give them pain and uneasiness, but thundered forth the law to rouse up and alarm sinners, and also proclaimed the news of the gospel and displayed the glorious wonders of redeeming love; in short, was a plain, fervent experimental preacher, for he appeared to preach those truths which he felt in his own heart, and that Jesus whom he knew. He gave me the pleasure of being one of his most intimate friends, opened his heart often upon experimental religion, and conversed as well as preached upon the works of the law, and the power of the divine spirit in awakening, regenerating and converting the sinners, as one who had experienced those things in his own soul. He had a deep, impressed sense of the danger sinners were in by nature, possessed of a great love for the souls of men and longed for their salvation, ardently wished for a revival of religion, and when he heard of any revival and outpouring of the spirit it gave him

joy. He often conversed with me upon the subject of mortality, formerly and lately, and appeared to look out for his own dissolution; not only realized but familiarized death. When he viewed his departure at hand did not appear terrified, but as one who waited for the coming of his Lord and Master; and his Lord and Master came, dismissed him from his pains, and trouble, and charge here, and with calmness and composure he fell asleep."

Mr. Newell was buried at Bristol, and is the only minister of the Congregational body that is entombed there. The following is the epitaph upon his tombstone:

"Here lieth interred the body of ye Rev. Samuel Newell, A. M., late pastor of the church in New Cambridge. A gentleman of good genius, solid judgment; sound in the faith; a fervent, experimental preacher; of unaffected piety; kindest of husbands, tenderest of fathers; the best of friends, and an ornament of the ministry; and having served his generation faithfully, by the will of God, with serenity and calmness fell on sleep February 10, 1789, in the 75th year of his age and the 42d of his ministry. Death, great proprietor of all, 'tis thine 'to tread out empires and to quench the stars.'"

CHILDREN.

131. Mary, *b.* Oct. 30, 1750; *m.* Jacob Hungerford Dec. 13, 1770.
132. Samuel, *b.* June 27, 1752; *d.* Feb. 2, 1756.
133. Lott, *b.* March 15, 1754; died at Yale College Oct. 29, 1791.

134. Anna, *b.* Aug. 28, 1756; *m.* Dec. 13, 1754, Elnathan Hooker.

135. Captain Samuel, *b.* April 11, 1758; graduated at Yale College 1781; *m.* Sarah Hosford 1782; *d.* April 15, 1718; she *d.* Sept. 23, 1718.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

136. Lott Newell, son of Captain Samuel (135) and grandson of Rev. Samuel, *b.* in 1790; *m.* Nov. 26, 1817, Naomi Lewis, daughter of Abel Lewis, of Bristol.

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION.

137. Samuel Adolphus, *b.* July 12, 1877; *d.* Dec. 8, 1819.

138. Harriet, *b.* Oct. 5, 1823; *d.* April 22, 1845.

135.

Capt. Samuel Newell, first son of Rev. Samuel (53) and Sarah his wife, *b.* April 11, 1758, graduated at Yale College in 1781; *m.* Sarah Hosford in 1782; *d.* April 15, 1798.

CHILDREN.

139. Sextus Samuel, *b.* April 25, 1788; *m.* Francis Albro; *d.* 1818.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

140. Eliza.

141. Henrietta.

142. Septimus Samuel.

143. Jane.

144. Theodore.

145. Helen.

146. Louisa.

54. *Southington.*

Isaac Newell, son of Samuel, *b.* August 11, 1711; *m.* Rachel, daughter of John and Rachel Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass. She joined the church

ther [illegible] young, and, until her death, ceased not [illegible] and love the memory of Jonathan Edw[illegible]s celebrated divine once visited her at her home [illegible]ere, but the feeling of Mr. Curtiss, the pastor, concerning the revivals in progress, led him to decline spending the Sabbath. She was a most earnest and intelligent Christian woman, and *d.* September 16, 1776, in her 54th year, when he *m.* Rhoda, daughter of Caleb Andrews, of Newington, and widow of Elisha Warren, she *b.* May 6, 1728. He lived at the north part of Southington, the vicinity now known as Newell Corners. His military rank was that of Lieutenant. He *d.* January 3, 1793, and his widow October 20, 1823.—[Timlow's History.]

CHILDREN.

147. Mercy, *b.* Nov. 16, 1742; *m.*, 1776, Stephen Root; 2d *m.* Col. John Strong.
148. Pomeroy, *b.* April 2, 1745; *m.* Nov. 28, 1770, Elizabeth Carter; *d.* Oct. 21, 1831.
149. Simeon, *b.* Feb. 5, 1748; *m.* Sept. 15, 1772, Mercy Hooker.
150. Sarah, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1779, Lemuel Andrews.
151. Isaac, *b.* Jan. 31, 1753; *m.* Mary Warren.
152. Rachel, *b.* ; *m.* Roswell Cook, of Farmington.
153. Ashbel, *b.* July 7, 1759; *m.* Jan. 10, 1793; *d.* Feb. 20, 1836.
154. Quartus P., *b.* June 2, 1761; *d.* Sept. 24, 1761.
155. Gad, *b.* Sept. 10, 1763; *m.* Sophia Clapp.

147. *Farmington.*

Mercy Newell, daughter of Isaac (54), *b.* Nov. 16, 1742; *m.* (1), 1776, Stephen Root, who died, when she married (2) Col. John Strong, son of John Warriner and Abigail (Thrall) Strong, of Windsor,

Conn. He was *b.* June 24, 1753; became an officer in the Revolution, and was always regarded an upright and useful man. He *d.* at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1816. Mercy, his wife, died Sept. 9, 1784. [See Strong and Root Genealogies.]

156. *Southington.*

Eleanor Strong, daughter of Col. John Strong and Mercy Newell (147), *b.* April 18, 1770; *m.* Jan. 1788, Joel Root, *b.* Aug. 30, 1770, son of Col. Elisha Root, of Southington, and Lucy Curtis, a merchant at New Haven, after 1800. He died Jan. 12, 1847. She died July 5, 1853. She was the daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Curtis, the first minister of Southington, and Harriet Burnham, daughter of the Rev. William Burnham, of Kensington.

CHILDREN.

157. Olivia Ann, *b.* Oct. 10, 1788; *m.* 1805, Samuel Badger, a lawyer, of Philadelphia. She *d.* Jan. 23, 1827, aged 38. He *d.* March 14, 1866.

158. Lucy Curtis, *b.* May 7, 1790; *m.* Jan. 8, 1808, Charles Atwater, *b.* Aug. 25, 1785, a merchant of New Haven. She *d.* Dec. 9, 1821, aged 31. He *d.* March 5, 1824.

159. Eliza Maria, *b.* April 8, 1792; *m.* Samuel H. Woodruff, a lawyer of Southington, *b.* March 5, 1787; (2) *m.* Sylvester Norton, Jan. 28, 1838, a native of Bristol, and afterward a wool merchant of Troy, N. Y.

160. Jeannette Francis, *b.* March 2, 1796; *m.* Dec. 15, 1824, Rev. Seth Bliss, who studied for the ministry in New Haven. Licensed Aug. 1842, and now resides in Berlin, 1877.

161. Charlotte Antoinette, *b.* Feb. 7, 1798; *m.* William Jehiel Forbes, *b.* April 23, 1793, at New Haven, Sept. 22, 1817. He died Dec. 18, 1839, aged 41, of a tumor.

162. Susan Augusta, *b.* Jan. 23, 1800; *m.* Sept. 5, 1822, Rev. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, LL.D., of New Haven, *b.* Jan. 1, 1791; graduated at Yale in 1800; Prof. of Sacred Theology at Yale 1817 to 1852, immediately succeeding Pres. Dwight in that office.

163. Julia Root, *b.* July 23, 1807.

148. *Southington.*

Deacon Pomroy, son of Isaac and Rachel (Pomroy) Newell, *b.* April 2, 1745, *m.* November 28, 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Abel and Mary (Couch) Carter. She was *b.* November, 1750. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational church September 3, 1795, which office he held until his death, October 22, 1831. They lived at Newell Corners. She *d.* February 13, 1834, aged 83 years. It is enough to say of him that he was an eminent saint and sustained a spotless character. He was one of the few whom the world hesitates not to pronounce "a just and righteous man." In the days when it was no vice to drink, he joined others at the close of the game in disposing of flip. One now living remembers seeing him leap a five-rail fence and outstripping others in the race for Chauncey Dunham's tavern. Undignified as some may think this to have been, he was beloved and respected by all. Mr. Newell was a very intelligent man. He had possessed himself of the works of leading New England writers, as Edwards, Bellamy and Hopkins, and carefully read them. From his early years he was quite a distinguished theologian for a layman. He loved to talk on the questions

that then agitated the theological world. In his later years he became quite deaf, and some still living remember his occupying the pulpit with his pastor, and standing during the sermon listening to every word. He was of a very pleasant disposition and fond of a good story. To all he was considerate, and from all he received affection and confidence.—[See Timlow's History of Southington.]

CHILDREN.

164. Electa, *b.* Feb. 2, 1783; *m.* Dec. 21, 1796, Royce Lewis, of Wolcott.
165. Roxanna, *b.* Jan. 12, 1775; *m.* Nov. 4, 1795, Eli Barnes; *d.* April 11, 1827.
166. Lucina, *b.* Nov. 17, 1779; *m.* April 25, 1704, Cornelius Dunham, who committed suicide Jan. 6, 1833; (2) *m.* Nov. 26, 1825, Robert Foote, Jr.; *d.* Nov. 23, 1852, aged 73.
167. Pomroy, *b.* May 9, 1782; *d.* May 23, 1782.
168. Elizabeth, *b.* April 28, 1785.
169. Edwin, *b.* Aug. 10, 1787.
170. Rachel, *b.* May 12, 1790; *m.* Nov. 22, 1812, John Albert Hart.
171. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 11, 1793; *m.* Romeo Warren.
172. Betsey, *b.* ; *m.* Jan. 25, 1806, Ira Yale, of Meriden.

164. *Wolcott.*

Electa, first child of Deacon Pomroy Newell and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell, *b.* February 2, 1783; *m.* December 21, 1797, Royce Lewis, of Wolcott. She *d.* in 1808. He *d.* in 1848, aged 64.

173. Charles, *b.* June 8, 1803; *m.* Oct. 1827, Emeline Bartholomew.
174. Lemuel, *b.* Dec. 17, 1804; *m.* Cloe Eliza Tubbs, Nov. 29, 1827.

175. Edwin Newell, *b.* Nov. 7, 1806; *m.* Nov. 29, 1833, Lucinda Curtis.
176. Pomroy, *b.* June 26, 1808; *m.* April 5, 1835, Rebecca Nels.

174. *Plainville.*

Charles Lewis, *b.* June 8, 1803, in Farmington, son of Royce Lewis (164), brother of Martha (Lewis) Newell, and husband of Electa Newell, learned the shoemaker's trade of Captain Strong, of Farmington, and is now a harness maker in Plainville; *m.* October, 1827, Emeline Bartholomew, daughter of Jonathan and his wife Polly Hotchkiss, of Plainville; removed to New York State for some years, but now resides in Plainville.

CHILDREN.

177. Henry Newell, *b.* 1828; *m.* Julia H. Hoyt, of New York.
178. Romeo Warren, *b.* 1830; bap. Sept. 19, 1830; *m.* Mary Brooks, of Norwich, N. Y.
179. Gustavus, *b.* 1833, in New York state.
180. Marion, *b.* Oct., 1835, at Coventryville, N. Y.
181. Cornelia, *b.* Nov., 1841, at Coventryville.
182. Josephine, *b.* Aug. 3, 1851.

175. *South Oxford, N.Y.*

Lemuel, son of 169, *b.* December 17, 1804; *m.* November 29, 1827, Cloe Elizabeth Tubbs.

CHILDREN.

183. Electa Newell, *b.* June 20, 1829; *d.* Oct. 29, 1845.
184. Lucy Ann, *b.* May 8, 1831; residence Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y.
185. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* April 1, 1834; *m.* Stephen Palmer; resides at Chenango Forks.
186. Charles Lemuel, *b.* March 31, 1841; *m.* Vashti Edwards June 14, 1871.

176. *Southington—Plainville.*

Deacon Edwin Newell, son of Royce Lewis and Electa (Newell) Lewis, *b.* November 7, 1806; *m.* November 27, 1833, Lucinda Curtiss.

CHILDREN.

187. Rudett A., *b.* May 22, 1836; *m.* Anna Westoner, Jan., 1866.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

188. Burton W.
189. Brayton S.
190. Helen F.
191. Carrie M.
192. Charles C., *b.* April 6, 1840
193. Ella E., *b.* Sept. 22, 1848; *m.* Henry T. Gibson, of Woodbury, Conn.

177. *Southington—Naples, Ill.*

Pomeroy N., son of 164, *b.* June 27, 1808; *m.* April 5, 1838, Rebeckah Nels. She was *b.* November 8, 1819.

CHILDREN.

194. Jane E., *b.* Dec. 26, 1838.
195. Thomas R., *b.* Feb. 25, 1841.
196. Charles A., *b.* Nov. 14, 184.
197. George C., *b.* June 19, 1845; *d.* May 30, 1848.
198. Edwin R., *b.* Jan. 31, 1848; *d.* March 4, 1848.
199. George, *b.* June 20, 1849.
200. Clement N., *b.* Aug. 16, 1852.
201. Electa E., *b.* Dec. 6, 1854.
202. Lucy A., *b.* June 9, 1857.
203. Pomeroy N., Jr., *b.* June 23, 1860.

165. *Southington.*

Roxanna, *b.* January 12, 1775, daughter of Pomroy (148) and Elizabeth Carter his wife; *m.* No-

vember 4, 1795, Eli Barnes. She *d.* April 11, 1812, aged 37. He *d.* July 27, 1827.

CHILDREN.

204. Pomroy, *b.* Sept. 2, 1798; killed at sea Aug. 31, 1818, aged 20.
205. Julia, *b.* April 7, 1802; *m.* Dea. Marble, of Northampton, 1841. He *d.* 1847; (2) *m.* Dea. Seymor, 1848.
206. Eli, *b.* June 4, 1804; *d.* Feb. 23, 1806.
207. Roxanna, *b.* June 13, 1806; *d.* Nov. 6, 1816.
208. Jeremiah Root, *b.* March 9, 1809; *m.* Catherine Platt, of Prospect, Aug. 9, 1836. After her death he *m.* Sept 25, 1839, Caroline M Webster, of Newburyport, Mass.
209. Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 12, 1811; *m.* Jesse Olny, *b.* Oct. 12, 1798, in Hartford, May 4, 1829.

209. *Southington—Marietta, O.*

Rev. Jeremiah Root Barnes, son of Eli and Roxanna (Carter) Barnes (65), *b.* March 9, 1809, *m.* Catharine Platt, of Prospect, August 9, 1836, by whom he had one child. She *d.* November 20, 1838. Second *m.* September 25, 1839, to Caroline M. Webster, of Newburyport, Mass. He was occupied chiefly in manual labor until his 19th year, when he began to prepare for college, which he entered at New Haven in 1830, graduating in 1834. For a time he taught the Academy in Southington, and then pursued his theological studies at New Haven. He was ordained an Evangelist October, 1838, and settled pastor of the Presbyterian church at Evansville, Ind., November 24, 1838. He remained there nine years, and then accepted the appointment of agent for Marietta College a year. He supplied the Presbyterian church at Piqua, O.,

for two years. In 1850 he removed to Cincinnati and published a magazine, *The Western Emporium*, and was also principal of a young ladies' seminary in that city. He supplied a church in Georgetown, Ohio, in 1854–5, and churches in St. Paul, Northfield and Cannon Falls, Minnesota, in 1855-6. Mr. Barnes has in later years engaged himself successfully in planting Congregational churches in the West, and was for a time an agent for the American Missionary Association.

CHILDREN

210. Charles, *b.* July 26, 1837; *m.* March 26, 1868, Mary Lushington, of Chicago.
211. Julia, *b* Aug. 27, 1840; *m.* July 2, 1867, Prof. George R. Gear, of Marietta, Ohio.
212. Jeremiah, *b* July 4, 1842; *d.* in infancy.
213. Kate, *b* July 10, 1844; *m.* Dec 9, 1865, David Wightman, of Zumbote, Minnesota.
214 Caroline, *b.* June 18, 1846; *m.* Sept. 24, 1871, William G. Hillman, of Cannon Falls, Minnesota

210. *Southington—Stratford.*

Elizabeth, daughter of Roxanna (Newell) Barnes (165), *b.* Jan. 12, 1811, *m.* Jesse Olny, of Hartford, May 4, 1829. He was *b.* October 12, 1798, in Tolland county, and from his earliest childhood had his mind fixed upon a good education, and however scanty his advantages he resolutely set himself to work to make the most of his time and talents. He was a diligent reader, and lost no opportunity of improving his mind. He entered the Whitesboro Institute, N. Y., and finished the course of

study there pursued. For a time he taught in Binghampton, N. Y. In 1821 he became the principal of the Stone School, Hartford, and held this position twelve years. In 1828 he published his first edition of the Geography and Atlas that at once took rank among the best of text books. He was at this time thirty years old, and had he now ended his career as an educator his reputation would have been great. But he afterwards prepared a series of text books in Arithmetic, History and Reading. His "National Preceptor" is admitted to be unsurpassed as a work of its kind. His "History of the United States" and "Family Book of History" were very popular. In 1833 he removed to Southington, and here had his home for 21 years. To perfect his text books he visited Europe several times. He was ten times elected member of the Connecticut Legislature. In all his offices of trust he was competent and reliable, and secured the public favor. It has been written of him—"A self-made man himself, he appreciated and sympathized with the struggles of his fellow-men toward education and an honorable career, and more young men than any one was allowed to know except himself, have been aided by him, not only with wise counsels and influential exertions, but by generous assistance from his purse as well, to slide them over the shoals which beset them. His mind enriched by all mental gifts, his heart sympathetic and fervent with fresh and glowing impulses, which endured to the end. His gracious

life endeared him to all who knew him, while his blameless moral character ennobled all his associations. He was of a commanding presence, and to the young made himself particularly agreeable. Mr. Olney, while a resident of Southington, was not only the friend of education, but a faithful laborer in the work of raising the standard of common schools. Only those who carefully note his labors in that direction can rightly estimate his influence in this town. His tendency of religious thought was to a liberal extreme, and this has led some narrow minds to underrate his influence in education. But no one has ever lived in the town who has more thoroughly quickened the public feeling in behalf of education. Mr. Olney was the original mover in founding the Unitarian church. He was its leading and governing spirit during its history. Soon after he left the town it ceased to exist. He died at Stratford, July 31, 1872. His Geography passed through ninety-five editions, embracing altogether a million and a half copies; National Preceptor thirty-five editions, History of the United States forty-three editions, and all his other books had a very large sale.

CHILDREN.

215. Charles Fayette, *b.* Aug. 27, 1831; *m.* April 21, 1861, Loise Brown.

216. James Brown, *b.* July 21, 1833; *m.* Oct. 10, 1870, Miss Watson of Catskill. He is a lawyer in that place.

217. George Alfred, *b.* May 29, 1835; *m.* Oct. 13, 1856, Miss Halstead, of Brooklyn.

218. Marcia R., *b.* March 29, 1830; *d.* Oct. 7, 1830.
219. Marie, *b.* March 21, 1837; *d.* Jan. 30, 1838.
220. Julia, *b.* July 20, 1840.
221. Ellen Warner, *b.* Nov. 7, 1842.
222. Mary Honora, *b.* Sept. 3, 1849.

216. *Southington—New York.*

James Brown, 2d son of Jesse Olney(212) and Elizabeth Barnes his wife, *b.* July 21, 1833; *m.* Oct. 10, 1870, Miss Watson, of New York. He is vice-principal of a grammar school in that city.

CHILDREN.

223. Jesse Watson, *b.* Sept. 27, 1874.

172. *Southington—Brooklyn.*

George Alfred, son of 212, *b.* May 29, 1835; *m.* Oct. 13, 1856, Miss Halstead, of Brooklyn. He is a wholesale stationer and importer in New York, and resides in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

224. George Halstead, *b.* 1858.
225. Henry Merrill, *b.* 1861.
226. Anna Maria, *b.* 1867.

166. *Southington.*

Lucina, daughter of Dea. Pomroy (148) and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell, *b.* Nov. 17, 1779; *m.* April 25, 1804, Cornelius Dunham, Jr., who committed suicide Jan. 6, 1823. She (2) *m.* Nov. 6, 1825, Robert Foote, Jr., and *d.* Nov. 23, 1852, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

227. A son, *b.* Jan. 1, 1805; *d.* Jan. 3, 1805.
228. Washburn, *b.* July 4, 1806; *m.* Caroline M. Smith, Nov. 8, 1849.

229. Jemima Delia, *b.* April 5, 1814.
230. Harriet, *b.* Feb. 15, 1816; *m.* May 20, 1844, Raphael Armstrong.

228. *Southington.*

Washburn, son of Dea. Pomroy (148) and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell, *b.* July 4, 1806; *m.* Caroline M. Smith, Nov. 8, 1849. She was *b.* April 28, 1832.

CHILDREN.

231. Frederic, *b.* Sept. 20, 1850.
232. Mary Lucina, *b.* April 5, 1853; *d.* Nov 17, 1857.
233. Franklin Washburn, *b.* Nov. 25, 1857; *d* Oct. 24, 1859.

170. *Southington.*

Rachel, daughter of Dea. Pomroy (148) and Elizabeth (Carter) Newell, *b.* May 12, 1790; *m.* Nov. 22, 1812, John Albert Hart. He died Oct. 20, 1823, aged 34. She died Jan. 6, 1824, aged 33.

CHILDREN.

234. Frederick Albert, *b.* Jan. 8, 1818; *m.* June 21, 1842, Lucretia S. Lee, daughter of Martin and Sarah (Clark) Lee.

171. *Southington—Chenango, N. Y.*

Lucy, daughter of Dea. Pomroy (148) and Elizabeth (Carter), *b.* Jan. 11, 1793; *m.* Romeo Warren.

CHILDREN.

235. Andrew.
236. Mary.
237. Sophia.
238. Edward.

149. *Southington.*

Capt. Simeon Newell, 2d son of Isaac (54) and Rachel Pomroy, *b.* Feb. 5, 1748; graduated at Yale

College 1775; *m.* Sept. 15, 1772, Mercy Hooker, daughter of Thomas Hart Hooker, of Farmington. He served in the war, giving the best part of his life to his country, holding the military rank of captain. He was the first settled minister of Hartford, and was also a surveyor of lands; lived on Queen street, north end, on what has since been known as the Ammer Deming place. He *d.* at Sodus Bay, with his son William P.

The following certificate of membership of the Order of Cincinnati is given by bequest to the eldest grandson in the family, and is now in the possession of Mr. Henry Hooker Newell, Great Bend, Pa.:

"Be it known that SIMEON NEWELL, Captain in the Connecticut line of the American army, is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, instituted by the officers of the American Army at the period of its dissolution, as well to commemorate the great event which gave independence to North America, as for the laudable purpose of inculcating the duty of laying down in peace arms assumed for public defense, and uniting in acts of brotherly affection and bonds of perpetual friendships the members constituting the same.

"IN TESTIMONY whereof, I, the President of the said Society, have hereunto set my hand, at Mount Vernon, in the State of Virginia, this fourth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-six, and in the eleventh

year of the independence of the United States.

"By order.

"S. KNOX, Secretary."

"G. WASHINGTON, President.

CHILDREN.

239. William Pomroy, *b.* June 14, 1779; *m.* a Miss Hooker; settled at Sodus Bay, and *d.* there. Had a son named Roger.

240. Henry Hooker, *b.* April 27, 1784; *m.* Feb. 13, 1812, Laura Cook; *d.* May 9, 1818, at Augusta, Georgia. She *d.* Sept. 20, 1838, at St. Johns, Mo.

241. Martin, *b.* Jan. 6, 1784; *d.* March 26, 1785.

242. Anna, *b.* Dec. 4, 1785.

243. Roger S., *b.* March 28, 1791; *m.* (1) Naomi Hawley, Aug. 1, 1821. She *d.* Feb. 20, 1839. (2) *m.* Mary Seymor.

244. Dolly C., *b.* ; *m.* Mr. Hart; had one daughter; all *d.* at Round Plain, Hancock county, Ill.

245. Nancy, *b.* ; *m.* W. Palmer; left one daughter, Mary Ann Palmer (183), who lives at Montville, Ct.

237. *Farmington.*

Henry Hooker, son of Capt. Simeon (149), *b.* April 27, 1781; *m.* Feb. 13, 1812, Laura Cook, daughter of Capt. William Cook; *d.* at Augusta, Ga., May 9, 1819, aged 38. His wife *d.* at St. Johns, Mo., Sept. 20, 1838. She traced her direct descent from Capt. Wadsworth, of Charter Oak fame.

CHILDREN.

246. Henry H., *b.* May 4, 1813, at Scott's swamp in Farmington; *m.* Feb. 8, 1835, Francis A. Palmer, of Farmington.

247. Harriet Mercy, *b.* Sept. 24, 1814; *d.* Sept. 5, 1818.

CHILDREN OF HENRY H., 246.

248. Francis A., *b.* Feb. 8, 1836.
249. Harriet Irene, *b.* April 13, 1839; *d.* July 28, 1841.
250. Harriet I (2), *b.* May 20, 1841.
251. Gertrude Cornelia, *b.* Sept. 13, 1843.

243. *Farmington.*

Roger S. Newell, son of Simeon (149) and Mercy Hooker his wife, *b.* March 28, 1791, in Southington; *m.* in Farmington Aug. 1, 1821, Naomi Hawley, daughter of Asa Hawley and Diadamia Root, *b.* July 29, 1804, in Scott's Swamp, Farmington; *d.* 1863, aged 72; Naomi, his first wife, *d.* Feb. 20, 1839, aged 35; (2) *m.* Mary Seymor, of Hartford, May 26, 1840. She *d.* Aug. 28, 1860, aged 74. He died Dec. 1, 1863, aged 73.

CHILDREN.

252. Harriet A., *b.* July 12, 1822; *d.* Sept. 6, 1856; *m.* Abner Whittlesey, of Farmington.
253. Samuel P., *b.* Nov. 16, 1823; *m.* Oct. 10, 1854 Martha J. Brewster.
254. Cornelia H., *b.* July 24, 1825; *m.* Charles A. Chapin.
255. George C., *b.* July 6, 1827; *d.* Oct. 12, 1828.
256. George C. 2d, *b.* May 9, 1827; *m.* Jane R. Barnes; residence, Brooklyn.
257. William Henry, *b.* March 13, 1831; *m.* Jan. 31, 1875, Mrs. Celia (Richardson) Cole, daughter of Wm. Richardson and widow of J. S. Cole, Garden Valley, El Dorado county, Cal.
258. Edward E., *b.* Dec. 12, 1838; *m.* June 22, 1870.
259. Esther H., *b.* Feb. 23, 1833; *d.* Aug. 8, 1835.
260. Julia R., *b.* Dec. 22, 1836; *m.* Cook.
261. Roger S., *b.* Feb. 10, 1839; *d.* March 4, 1841.

251. *Galesburg, Ill.*

Harriet A., daughter of Roger S. Newell (243) and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* July 12, 1822; *m.* Abner Whittlesey, of Farmington. She *d.* at Galesburg, Illinois, Sept. 6, 1856.

CHILDREN.

262. Sherman N. Whittlesey, *b.* May 24, 1849, in Unionville, Ct.; now resides in Paxton, Ill.
263. Henry H., *b.* Jan. 9, 1853, in New Preston, Ct; is now a druggist, residing in Chicago, Ill.

252. *Bristol.*

Samuel P. Newell, son of Roger Newell (243) and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* Nov. 16, 1823, in Farmington; *m.* Oct. 10, 1854, Martha J. Brewster, daughter of Elisha C. and Elizabeth Brewster. He is a lawyer in Bristol, and has been an assessor of internal revenue.

CHILDREN.

264. Elizabeth N., *b.* May 16, 1856.
265. Cornelia L., *b.* Jan. 14, 1858.
266. Mary B., *b.* Feb. 15, 1862.
267. Anieta L., *b.* July 24, 1863; *d.* Sept. 26, 1865.
268. Roger S., *b.* Oct. 18, 1867.

253. *Bristol—Hartford.*

Cornelia H., 2d daughter of Roger S. (243) and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* July 24, 1825; *m.* May 28, 1849, Charles A. Chapin; resides in Hartford, Ct.

CHILDREN.

269. Frederick N., *b.* March 9, 1853.
270. Charles E., *b.* Nov. 12, 1854.
271. Elizabeth N., *b.* Aug. 23, 1856.

272. Martha B., *b.* Jan. 7, 1862.
273. Joseph H., *b.* Nov. 9, 1871.

256.

George C., third son of Roger S. (243) and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* May 9, 1829; *m.* Jane R. Barnes; resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child, Harriet Newell (274).

258.

Edward E., fifth son of Roger S. (243) and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* Dec. 12, 1834; *m.* June 22, 1870; reside in Bristol, Ct. They have one child, Emerson (275), *b.* Jan. 1, 1872.

260. *Plainville.*

Julia R. Newell, daughter of Roger S. (243), and Naomi Hawley his wife, *b.* Dec. 22, 1836; *m.* William L. Cooke; resides in Plainville.

CHILDREN.

276. John H. Cooke.
277. James Cooke.

150. *Farmington.—Southington.*

Lemuel Andrews, son of Joseph, Jr., and his wife Elizabeth Beckwith, *b.* April 9, 1747; *m.* 1779, Sarah Newell, daughter of Isaac Newell (54) 1st and Rachel Pomroy, of Northampton, *b.* 1751. They lived at the south end of Southington, where he was occupied many years as a miller. Sarah, his wife, *d.* Sept. 3, 1807, aged 56, when he *m.* Abigail, the widow of Eli Andrews, and daughter of Merrill, of New Hartford. Abigail *d.* March 11, 1821,

aged 70. Mr. Andrews *d.* May 18, 1825, aged 78. His uncle, Capt. Obadiah Andrews, was his guardian after his father's death until his majority. He seems to have been a resident of New Hartford, for October 10, 1783, he says: "I, Lemuel Andrews, of New Hartford, for £159 5*s.* of Pelatiah Richards, of said town, sell to him one acre with house and barn;" and on the 7th of April, 1784, in deeding a piece of land, lying in New Hartford, to the same man, he says: "I, Lemuel Andrews, of Farmington;" and more definite still, the town record of Farmington says that among those to provide for soldiers' families in 1732 was Lemuel Andrews of said town. Sarah, his first wife, united with the Congregational church in Southington, Sept. 5, 1795.

CHILDREN.

278. Sylvester, *b.* May 6, 1780; *m.* Nov. 24, 1803, Elizabeth P. Clark, of Clark farms, daughter of Enos; she was *b.* June 14, 1783.

279. Aroma, *b.* 1783; *m.* Dec. 16, 1816, Lucy, daughter of Gideon Walker.

280. Lemuel, *b.* Nov. 15, 1790; *m.* Jan. 1, 1821, Laura, daughter of Leveret Curtis; *d.* Dec. 22, 1822, when he *m.* (2) Nov. 3, 1824, Emma Lewis; she *d.* Nov. 6, 1826, aged 25, when he (3) *m.* Jan. 23, 1833, Mary Ann Lewis.

281. Sarah, only daughter of Lemuel, of Southington, and his wife Sarah Newell, *b.* 1783; bap. at Southington, Oct. 18, 1795; *d.* at Southington, of dysentery, Oct. 15, 1805, aged 22. A tombstone has been erected at the South End cemetery, by Jonathan Peck, of Kensington, to whom she was betrothed.

278.

Southington—Windham, N. Y.—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Sylvester Andrews, eldest son of Lemuel (150) and his first wife, Sarah Newell, *b.* May 6, 1780; *m.* Nov. 24, 1803, Elizabeth Parker Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, by Rev. William Robinson. They moved April, 1807, to Windham, Green county, New York, and then to Poughkeepsie, where he *d.* of heart disease, Dec. 13, 1857, in his 78th year. She *d.* July 24, 1849, of cholera. Mr. Andrews was for many years a noted school teacher in Windham; a man of sterling integrity and scrupulously honest, of a modest and unobtrusive deportment, and noted for kindness and happiness in all his domestic relations.

CHILDREN.

282. Susannah, *b.* Sept. 13, 1804, at Southington; *m.* March 4, 1824, Samuel Chichester.

283. Roderick Clark, *b.* July 2, 1807; *m.* Jan. 10, 1833, Fanny R. Upson.

284. Newell Parker, *b.* March 8, 1810; *m.* Nov. 8, 1832, Laura Ann Wattles.

285. Sylvester, Jr., *b.* Feb. 20, 1813; *m.* Jan. 10, 1837, Sally M. Nelson.

286. Sarah Ann, *b.* Aug. 6, 1816; *m.* Dec. 12, 1838, Benjamin Dewey.

287. Emeline Eliza, *b.* Dec. 15, 1818; *m.* Dec. 2, 1851, Josiah Mack; (2) *m.* J. Dudley.

288. Enos Clark, *b.* Feb. 18, 1821; *m.* July 9, 1845, Elizabeth Boughton Whitman.

289. Charles Henry, *b.* Oct. 13, 1823; *m.* Oct. 2, 1845, Louise Caroline Cowles.

282. *New York.*

Susannah, eldest daughter of Sylvester Andrews (278) and his wife Elizabeth Parker Clark, *b.* Sept. 1804; *m.* March, 1824, Samuel Chichester, a chair dealer of Pear street, New York city. They had ten sons, nine of whom were living in 1868. The eldest died at two weeks old. The two youngest were volunteers in the Union army during the late rebellion.

CHILDREN.

290. Aroma A.
291. Franklin.
292. Lemuel A.
293. Henry L.
294. Edward P.
295. Newell A.
296. Sylvester A.
297. Salmon.
298. Charles S.

283. *Southington.*

Roderick Clark, eldest son of Sylvester (278), of Southington, and his wife Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, *b.* July 2, 1807, at Windham, N. Y.; *m.* Jan. 10, 1833, Fanny R. Upson, who united with the Congregational church in Southington, 1827. She was the daughter of Amos Upson and his wife Keziah Root, *b.* Sept. 5, 1810. He was a remarkably cheerful and devout Christian, and for over thirty years was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He also acted as undertaker in the city of Poughkeepsie for many years, but relinquished his business in Dec., 1870, from illness, and *d.* from debility March 30, 1871, aged 63 years, 8 months, 28 days. He was much lamented.

CHILDREN.

299. Orlando, *b.* Sept. 23, 1834; drowned at Catskill, N. Y., aged 7.
300. Harriet, *b.* July 11, 1838, at Poughkeepsie. She is a teacher.
301. Alfred Ely, *b.* July 17, 1843, at New York; *d.* July 3, 1844, aged 1 year.
302. Alpheus Newell, *b.* July 17, 1843; *m.* June 26, 1868, Louise Morse.
303. Alfred Upson, *b.* Feb. 22, 1846, at New York; *m.* Sept. 8, 1867, Ella Stout. In 1867 he was a druggist in N.Y.

307. *Mardin, East Turkey.*

Rev. Alpheus Newell, third son of Roderic Clark (283), of Windham, N. Y., and his wife Fanny R., daughter of Amos Upson, Jr., of Southington, and his wife Kesiah Root, *b.* July 17, 1843, a twin brother with Alfred Ely; *m.* March 26, 1868, Mercy Louise Morse, daughter of Justin, of Jewett, Green county, *b.* Feb., 1846. Mr. Andrews graduated at Williams College in 1864; studied theology at Union Seminary, New York, and was licensed to preach April, 1867. He is now a missionary at Mardin, in Eastern Turkey. They sailed from New York April, 1868. The maiden name of Mrs. Andrews' mother was Luna Ann Wattles. She first married Newell P. Andrews. He died, when she (2) *m.* Justin Morse. She *d.* in Mardin, Turkey, Dec. 29, 1873.

OBITUARY NOTICE.

Died in Mardin, Eastern Turkey, Dec. 29, 1873, Mrs. M. Louise Andrus, aged 28, wife of Rev. Alpheus Newell Andrus (307), missionary of the

American Board to Eastern Turkey. This intelligence has saddened many hearts and awakened much sympathy for the bereaved husband and motherless children so far away. Mr. Andrews and his young wife reached their mission field Nov. 20, 1868, where both of them have been laboring with untiring industry and devotion for six years. She was a young lady every way fitted to bear him company and aid him in the great work to which he had devoted his life; an earnest, gentle, loving and lovable Christian woman, who for all these years has made his life one of increasing influence. Intelligent and cheerful, she was quick and ready to adapt herself to all the new and varying circumstances of missionary life, and had greatly endeared herself to her fellow laborers, and to the people among whom she was called to labor. But death, relentless and unsparing, has brought desolation to that far away home. The Master of the field has taken to Himself one of His most faithful and self-sacrificing servants, and given the Church another proof of that womanly heroism which has led so many Christian women to leave country and friends for an early grave in foreign lands. Such men and women are always dear to us, but never are they drawn so closely to our hearts as when the weight of sorrow shuts down upon them. Mr. Andrews (2) *m.* Miss Parmlee, Oct. 8, 1875, at Toledo, Ohio, while on a visit to this country, and sailed for Turkey, Oct. 30th.

CHILDREN.

304. Katie W., *b.* Nov. 20, 1867; *d.* Aug. 18, 1873.

284. *Windham—Roxbury.*

Newell Parker, second son of Sylvester (278) and his wife Elizabeth Parker Clark, *b.* March 8, 1810, at Windham, N. Y.; *m.* Nov. 8, 1832, Luna Ann Wattles. He was bred a merchant, but followed farming the last of his life. He *d.* Sept. 24, 1825, at Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., of bilious colic, aged 25 years, 6 months, 16 days. His widow *m.* (2) Justin Morse.

CHILDREN.

305. Charles Otis, *b.* June, 1834; *d.* April, 1836, of croup, aged 22 months.

285. *Windham—Poughkeepsie.*

Sylvester, Jr., third son of Sylvester (278) and his wife Elizabeth Parker Clark, *b.* Feb. 20, 1813, at Windham, N. Y.; *m.* Jan. 10, 1837, Sally Marie Nelson, of Poughkeepsie, *b.* June 19, 1816. He is now a lumber merchant in Poughkeepsie.

CHILDREN.

306. Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 23, 1837; *m.* Oct. 1, 1860, Frank McCornell.
307. Charles Orlando, *b.* Aug. 16, 1842. He is chief bookkeeper in Chatham Bank, New York.
308. Laura, *b.* March 11, 1850; *d.* July 24, 1850, of cholera infantum.

306. *Poughkeepsie.*

Elizabeth, only daughter of Sylvester, Jr., (285) of Poughkeepsie, and his wife Sally M. Nelson, *b.* Dec. 1837, at Poughkeepsie; *m.* Oct., 1860, Frank McCornell, a lawyer. They removed to California the same season. In the summer of 1864 he was

accidentally shot, while hunting, and instantly killed. His widow returned to her father's house in Poughkeepsie. They had no children.

286. *Poughkeepsie.*

Sarah Ann, second daughter of Sylvester and his wife Elizabeth P. Clark, *b.* August 6, 1816; *m.* December 12, 1838, Benjamin Dewey.

CHILDREN.

309. Maria E.
310. Susan E.

287. *Poughkeepsie.*

Emeline Eliza, third daughter of Sylvester (278) and his wife Elizabeth P. Clark, *b.* December 15, 1818; *m.* December 2, 1851, Josiah Mack, who *d.* in 1853, when (2) she *m.* in 1854 Jedediah Dudley, by whom she had two children.

CHILDREN.

311. Minnie.
312. Arthur.

288. *Windham—Poughkeepsie.*

Enos Clark, fourth son of Sylvester, Sr., (278) and his wife Elizabeth P. Clark, of Clark Farms, in Southington, *b.* February 18, 1821, at Windham, Green county, N. Y.; *m.* July 9, 1845, Elizabeth Boughton Wightman. He is a carriage painter by trade, and also teaches music in the schools of Poughkeepsie.

CHILDREN.

313. Roderic K., *b.* Oct. 6, 1847; *m.* Kate Linweber. He is an ornamental painter.

314. Newell Parker, *b.* June 16, 1850.
315. Helen Josephine, *b.* Sept. 11, 1853.
316. Francis Boughton, *b.* June 5, 1855.

289. *Windham—Poughkeepsie.*

Dr. Charles Henry Andrus, youngest son of Sylvester, Sr., (278) and Elizabeth P., of Clark Farms, in Southington, *b.* Oct. 13, 1833, at Windham, Green county, N. Y. He graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city, March 13, 1845. He *m.* Oct. 2, 1845, Louisa Caroline Cowles, daughter of Dr. Jonathan B. Cowles, of Durham, N. Y. In 1862 he entered the army as surgeon, under Freemont and Pope, in Virginia; afterwards under Banks, in Louisiana, and under Sheridan in 1864. In 1869 he was a practicing physician and surgeon at Poughkeepsie, where he now stands high in his profession.

CHILDREN.

317. Willard Parker, *b.* Oct. 10, 1849, at Poughkeepsie.
318. Edwin Proctor, *b.* Nov. 17, 1851. In 1871 he was a cadet at West Point, N. Y.
319. Jonathan Cowles, *b.* Jan. 10, 1855. In 1871 he was a student at Cornell University.
320. Charles Hobart, *b.* Sept. 30, 1856. He was a student in 1851.

279. *Southington—Avon, N. Y.*

Aroma Andrews, second son of Lemuel (150) and his first wife, Sarah Newell, *b.* 1787; *m.* Dec. 16, 1816, Lucy, daughter of Gideon Walker. He was a wagon maker by trade, and carried on the business in company with his brother Lemuel, at

the Dickerman Corners, in the south part of Southington, where in the middle of life and business he died of malignant fever, Oct. 7, 1826, aged 39. His widow, Lucy, *m.* (2) Ebenezer, son of Capt. Solomon Fisk, *b.* Nov. 3, 1793. He *d.* in 1864, at Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., aged 71. She *d.* April 27, 1875, at Avon, N. Y.

Obituary notice of Mrs. Lucy Andrews Fisk, taken from the *Avonian*, Avon, New York:

"Mrs. Fisk, one of the old pioneers, died Tuesday evening, April 27, 1875, very suddenly. She was stepmother of Mr. H. C. Fisk, President of the Buffalo and Washington Railway, and in some respects a remarkable woman. Quite in distinction of habits now-a-days was her care for sanitary laws. By the observance of the same her life was spared to the very old age of 79 years."

CHILDREN.

321. Mary, *b.* 1819; *d.* Oct. 18, 1826, aged 7.
322. Edward, *b.* Sept., 1829; bap. June 3, 1825; *d.* Dec. 26, 1852, aged 16 months.

280. *Southington.*

Lemuel, youngest son of Lemuel (150) and Sarah Newell, *b.* Nov. 15, 1790; *m.* Jan. 1, 1821, Laura, daughter of Leverett Curtis and his wife Ruth Barnes. She *d.* Dec. 22, 1822, aged 22, when he (2) *m.* Nov. 3, 1824, Emma Lewis, daughter of Elisha and Lois (Lee) Lewis. She *d.* Nov. 6, 1826, aged 25, when he (3) *m.* Jan. 23, 1843, Mary Ann Lewis, sister of his second wife. He was a car-

riage-maker by trade and occupation, in company with his brother Aroma; subsequently near Atwater's mills, and afterwards on the Main street, north of the churches of the village, where he *d.* May 1, 1864, aged 73 years, 5 months, 16 days. He was a most excellent workman, and a man of sterling integrity and scrupulous honesty. His widow lives at the same house where he died, with her sister Sophia Lewis. He joined the Congregational church, Southington, Aug. 3, 1823. His last wife joined April 6, 1834.

CHILD BY LAURA HIS FIRST WIFE.

323. Roderick Curtiss, *b.* Feb. 3, 1822; *d.* April 17, 1842, aged 16 months.

CHILD BY EMMA HIS SECOND WIFE.

324. *b.* Feb. 19; *d.* same day.

CHILD BY MARY ANN HIS THIRD WIFE.

325. Lewis, *b.* March 17, 1850; bap. Nov. 1, 1850; *d.* Dec. 14, 1856, aged 6 years, 8 months, 27 days.

151. *Southington—North End.*

Isaac Newell, third son of Isaac (54) and Rachel Pomroy, *b.* Jan. 21, 1753; *m.* Mary Warren, and lived at Newell corner, where he died Dec. 24, 1831, aged 79. Mary his widow, *d.* of dropsical consumption June 4, 1835, aged 75.

CHILDREN.

326. Catharine, *b.* Aug., 1782; *m.* Nov. 18, 1804, Marcus Curtis. Removed west, and *d.* Dec. 1, 1868.
327. Elisha, *b.* April 9, 1784.
328. Marcus C., *b.* March 8, 1786; *d.* Nov. 5, 1814, at Richmond, Pa.

329. Quartus Pomroy, *b.* Jan. 2, 1781; *m.* Feb. 28, 1805, Lucy Foote; *d.* May 25, 1873.
330. Polly, *b.* Nov. 21, 1788; *m.* Nov. 9, 1809, Levi Hart; *d.* Oct. 14, 1868, aged 80.
331. Lydia, *b.* Nov. 9, 1792; *d.* May 18, 1808, of spotted fever, aged 15.
332. Ashbel, *b.* July 7, 1759; *m.* June 10, 1793, Sarah Warren; *d.* Feb. 20, 1836. She *d.* Jan. 12, 1857.
333. Rhoda, *b.* June 29, 1795; *d.* May 6, 1802, of measles, aged 6.
334. Isaac, *b.* July 4, 1797; *m.* Parmela Duncan; *d.* in Milledgville, Ga., Oct. 11, 1866. Parmela, his wife, *d.* Sept. 23, 1867.
335. Mercy, *b.* Aug. 20, 1799; *m.* Jan. 22, 1823, Loyal Barrett.
336. Bow Bradley, *b.* Aug. 10, 1801; bap. June 2, 1822; *m.* Harriet Loper; *d.* in New Haven, June 28, 1849, aged 46.
337. Bryan, *b.* Oct. 6, 1803; bap. June 2, 1822; *m.* Aug. 22, 1831, Azubah Ann Loveland. She *d.* Jan. 23, 1824; (2) *m.* Feb. 2, 1840, Adeline Loveland.
338. Orra, *b.* Oct. 29, 1790; *m.* Lewis Foote; *d.* April 10, 1842. aged 51.

327. *Southington—Galena, O.*

Elisha, son of Isaac (151) and Mary (Warren) Newell, *b.* April 1, 1784; *m.* Nov. 11, 1815, Lucy Caulkings, *b.* March 3, 1789, in Waterbury, Conn.; *d.* Sept. 20, 1830. He *d.* June 9, 1872. In the Fall of 1708 he removed to Ohio with his sister Mrs. Marcus Curtis.

CHILDREN.

339. Orrell, *b.* Sept. 26, 1816; *m.* May 24, 1838, Alonzo Carpenter; *d.* Dec. 7, 1841.
340. Harriet A., *b.* Oct. 25, 1820; *m.* July 6, 1839, John Huber, who has seven children and lives in Iowa.

CHILDREN OF ORRELL AND ALONZO CARPENTER.

341. E. Carpenter, *b.* May 5, 1839.
342. Harriet A., *b.* April 10, 1840.

326. *Southington—Galena, O.*

Catharine 1st, daughter of Isaac (151) and Mary Warren, *b.* August 18, 1782; *m.* November 18, 1804, Marcus Curtis, son of John and Mary Lewis Curtis, *b.* September 19, 1780; *m.* Katy Newell, November 30, 1804, who *d.* September 10, 1870, aged 88. He *d.* December 1, 1868. They removed to Galena, O., September, 1808.

CHILDREN.

342. Augustus, *b.* June 2, 1806; *m.* Jane Wheatly June 22, 1842; *d.* Dec. 28, 1863.
343. Emily, *b.* Jan. 25, 1808; unmarried.
344. Leonard, *b.* April 4, 1811; *m.* May 4, 1836, Mary A. Hough who was *b.* Jan. 2, 1813, and *d.* Jan. 28, 1864.
345. Henry, *b.* March 12, 1814; *m* 1842, Jane Monroe.
346. Charles, *b.* Jan. 30, 1816; *m.* Martha Higley.
347. Mary, *b.* Sept. 21, 1818; *m.* Ransom Keeler, who *d.* Feb. 15, 1862. She *d.* Dec. 10, 1852.
348. Oliver, *b.* July 30, 1821; *m.* Jane Badger; *d.* Oct. 20, 1866.
349. Rachel, *b.* Aug. 25, 1825; *m.* Charles Rugg.

342. *Galena, O.*

Augustus, first son of Marcus (327) and Katy Newell Curtis, *b.* June 2, 1806; *m.* June 22, 1842, Jane Wheatly; *d.* December 28, 1862.

CHILDREN.

350. Newell, *b.* July 17, 1843.
351. Harriet, *b.* Dec. 19, 1844.

344. *Galena, O.*

Leonard, second son of Marcus (327) and Katy (Newell) Curtis, *b.* April 4, 1811; *m.* May 4, 1836, Mary A. Hough. She was *b.* Jan. 2, 1813; *d.* Jan. 28, 1864.

CHILDREN.

352. Henry C., *b.* May 12, 1838; *m.* June 17, 1860, Augusta Norton. She *d.* Dec. 22, 1875.
353. Howard, *b.* Dec. 23, 1842.
354. Dwight C., *b.* Dec. 17, 1844; *m.* Oct. 26, 1875, Emma Scofield.
355. Edna, *b.* Jan. 3, 1847.

CHILD OF DWIGHT C. (354) AND HIS WIFE EMMA (SCOFIELD) CURTIS.

356. Jessie.

352.

Henry C., son of Leonard (344) and Mary (Hough) Curtis, *b.* May 12, 1838; *m.* Jan. 17, 1860, Augusta Norton. She *d.* Dec. 22, 1875.

CHILDREN—THIRD GENERATION.

357. Althea, *b.* Jan. 11, 1861.
358. Roxie, *b.* Nov. 29, 1863.
359. Clifford, *b.* June 27, 1867.
360. Leo D., *b.* May 29, 1872.
361. George W., *b.* June 21, 1873.

345.

Henry, 3d son of Marcus (327) and Katy (Newell) Curtis, *b.* March 12, 1814; *m.* Jane Monroe.

CHILDREN.

362. Orrell.
363. Flora.
364. George.
365. Quincy.
366. Edward.

346.

Charles, fifth child of Marcus (327) and Katie (Newell) Curtis, *b.* January 30, 1816; *m.* Martha Higley.

CHILDREN.

367. Adelia, *b.* Dec. 10, 1845.
368. Marcus, *b.* Dec. 14, 1847.
369. Augustus.
370. Katie.
371. Gaius.

347.

Mary, sixth child of Marcus (327) and Katie (Newell) Curtis, *b.* Sept. 21, 1818; *m.* Ransom Keeler, who *d.* Feb. 15, 1862. She *d.* Dec. 10, 1852.

CHILDREN.

372. Bradley, *b.* Oct. 24, 1842; *d.* Nov. 12, 1862.
373. Orrell, *b.* Feb. 3, 1845.
374. Emma, *b.* March 25, 1849.
375. Lucy, *b.* Aug 11, 1851.

349.

Rachel, eighth child of Marcus (327) and Katy (Newell) Curtis, *b.* August 25, 1825; *m.* Charles Rugg.

CHILDREN.

376. Delia, *b.* March 28, 1852.
377. Rosa, *b.* Feb. 15, 1854.
378. Edward, *b.* March 10, 1856.
379. Emma, *b.* Sept. 20, 1858.
380. Lewis, *b.* June 24, 1860.
381. Estelle, *b.* April 30, 1862.
382. Jane, *b.* March 17, 1864.

329. *Southington—New Britain.*

Quartus P. Newell, son of Isaac (151) and Mary Warren his wife, *b.* Jan. 2, 1781, in Southington; *m.* Feb. 28, 1805, Lucy Foote, daughter of Capt.

Robert Foote and his wife Rachel Lewis, *b.* Jan. 6, 1783, in Southington. She *d.* March 20, 1853, aged 70. He *d.* May 24, 1873, aged 92.

CHILDREN.

383. Sophia, *b.* March 27, 1806; *d.* Oct. 29, 1826, aged 20.
384. Lydia, *b.* Feb. 12, 1809; bap. April 23, 1809.
385. Lucy, *b.* Oct. 11, 1810; *m.* Oct. 10, 1830, Edmund Steele, of New Britain
386. Jeannette, bap. May 22, 1814; *d.* Nov 14, 1835, aged 21.
387. Jane, *b.* ; bap. Oct. 6, 1816.

385. *Southington—New Britain.*

Lucy, third daughter of Quartus P. Newell (329) and his wife Mary Warren, *b.* Oct. 11, 1810; *m.* Edmund Steel, of New Britain, Oct. 10, 1830. He was *b.* Oct. 9, 1804. They now reside at the corner of Chestnut and Stanley streets, New Britain.

CHILDREN.

388. Dwight Newell, *b.* Aug. 3, 1832; *m.* Aug. 17, 1870, Sarah Hartson, of Meriden; *d.* Aug. 28, 1875.
389. Frederic Newton, *b.* June 1, 1837.
390. Walter Pomroy, *b.* July 24, 1844; *m.* Sept. 27, 1876, Ida A. Bristol, of Branford. He and his brother Frederic are market gardeners in New Britain.
391. Charles Edmund, *b.* Nov. 29, 1847; graduated at Yale College; studied theology at Andover and graduated from there July, 1875; is preaching now (1877) in Winooski, Vt.

388.

Dwight Newell, son of Edmund Steel (388) and Lucy (Newell) Steel, *b.* August 3, 1832; *m.* August 17, 1870, Sarah Hartson, of Meriden; *d.* August 28, 1875.

CHILD.

392. Howard M., *b.* August 24, 1872.

330. *Southington.*

Polly, fourth child of Isaac Newell (151) and Mary Waren, *b.* November 21, 1788; *m.* November 9, 1809, Levi Hart, who was *b.* October 15, 1786. He resided in Southington opposite the Congregational church. By trade he was a tinner. He was extensively engaged in trade, principally in merchandise, at one time doing a large business at the South. He was a man widely known in the town, and much interested in public affairs. He *d.* December 3, 1828. She was admitted to the Congregational church August 28, 1808, by the Rev. William Robinson. She *d.* October 14, 1868, aged 80.

CHILDREN.

393. Eluza Allen, *b.* Aug. 19, 1810; *m.* Henry Carter Sept. 2, 1830; *d.* Oct. 2, 1831. Henry Carter was *b.* July 24, 1806; *d.* Oct. 17, 1831.

394. Mary Anne, *b.* May 21, 1813; *m.* Henry E. Butler, of West Hartford, April 29, 1838. He was *b.* Sept 29, 1811; *d.* July 10, 1839.

395. Levi, *b.* Nov. 16, 1815; *d.* Oct. 26, 1871, unmarried.

396. Angelina, *b.* Dec. 13, 1822; *m.* John North, of Middletown, Oct. 18, 1847. He was *b.* April 7, 1821, son of Selah North and Amna Newell.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANGELINA (HART) NORTH (396).

397. John Egbert, *b.* Sept. 8, 1848; *d.* March 12, 1855.

398. Levi Hart, 2d, *b.* Dec. 12, 1849; *d.* Aug. 4, 1851.

399. Charles Henry, *b.* Nov. 5, 1851; *d.* Aug. 21, 1852.

400. Walter Selah, *b.* April 2, 1856.

393. *Southington.*

Eluza Allen, daughter of Levi (330) and Polly (Newell) Hart, *b.* Aug. 17, 1810; *m.* Henry Carter, Sept. 2, 1830.

CHILD.

401. Eluza Hart Carter, daughter of Henry Carter (393) and Eluza A. Hart, *b.* June 22, 1831; *m.* Reeve L. Knight, of Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1859. He was *b.* Oct. 29, 1815.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

402. Clarence Carter Knight, *b.* April 10, 1864.
403. Bessie B. Knight, *b.* April 20, 1871; *d.* July 21, 1872.

332. *Southington.*

Ashbel Newell, 4th son of Isaac (154) and Rachel Pomroy, *b.* July 7, 1759; *m.* Jan. 10, 1793, Sarah Warren, and lived at Newell Corner, Southington; *d.* Feb. 20, 1836, aged 76. Sarah, his widow, *d.* Jan. 12, 1857, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

404. Amna, *b.* Nov. 18, 1793; *m.* Jan. 26, 1814, Selah North, of Middletown. She *d.* July 28, 1830, aged 37. He *d.* Aug. 13, 1850.
405. Pomroy, *b.* June 16, 1795; *d.* April 19, 1823, aged 28.
406. Sarah, *b.* Feb. 14, 1797; *m.* Jan. 1, 1832, Joseph Davenport, of West Hartford.
407. Julia, *b.* July 6, 1800; *m.* June 26, 1823, Roswell Bradley; *d.* Aug. 15, 1855, aged 55.
408. Leonard, *b.* Nov. 1, 1801; *d.* Oct. 18, 1825, aged 26.
409. Rhoda Andrus, *b.* Feb. 18, 1806; *m.* March 12, 1829, Hiram London, of Burlington; *d.* Oct. 17, 1844. He *d.* Sept. 6, 1865, aged 60.

404. *Middletown.*

Amna Newell, daughter of Ashbel (332) and Sarah Warren his wife; *m.* Jan. 26, 1814, Selah North, of Middletown. She *d.* July 28, 1830, aged 37. He *d.* Aug. 13, 1850, aged 58.

CHILDREN.

410. Nancy, *b.* Oct. 21, 1814; *m.* Henry Plum, Oct. 11, 1835.
411. Julia Amna, *b.* May 2, 1819.
412. Egbert, *b.* Aug. 28, 1818
413. George, *b.* Dec. 6, 1819; *m* March 10, 1847, Catharine Wright.
414. John, *b.* April 7, 1821.
415. Philip, *b.* March 31, 1823; *m.* Julia Burr, April 10, 1850; (2) *m.* Joanna Woodruff, Feb. 14, 1854; *d.* July 9, 1865.
416. Charles, *b.* Aug. 29, 1825.
417. Sarah, *b.* June 11, 1827.
418. Newell, *b.* Nov. 9, 1829.

410.

Nancy, first child of Selah North and Amna Newell; *m.* Henry Plum, Oct. 11, 1835.

CHILDREN.

419. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Aug 12, 1836; *m.* Henry W. Fogell, March 25, 1857.
420. Henry Wilbur, *b.* Aug. 12, 1838; *m.* Carrie Howdon, July 27, 1874.
421. Charles Milton, *b.* Oct. 11, 1840; *d.* Nov. 26, 1840.
422. Lucy Amna, *b.* May 26, 1842.
423. William Rattle, *b.* March 24, 1845; *m.* April 10, 1867, Nettie Williams, of Lediard, N. Y.
424. Julia Amna, *b.* Jan. 7, 1847; *m.* Ralph Lodge, of Cleveland, O., April 7, 1869.
425. Sarah Emma, *b.* April 7, 1849.
426. Ella Lilian, *b.* Nov. 25, 1850; *m.* Dec. 13, 1871, George Warfield; *d.* March 4, 1872.
427. Rosanna, *b.* Aug. 14, 1855.
428. Carrie Amelia, *b.* Dec. 11, 1859; *d.* July 15, 1874.

419.

Mary Elizabeth Plum, first daughter of Nancy North (410) and Henry Plum; *m.* March 25, 1857, Henry W. Fogell.

CHILDREN.

429. Bertha Almira, *b.* Dec. 20, 1859.
430. Anna Elizabeth, *b.* May 15, 1862; *d.* Nov. 18, 1862.

420.

Henry Wilbur Plum, *b.* Aug. 12, 1838; *m.* Louisa Holcomb, Nov. 4, 1858; (2) *m.* Carrie Howdon, June 29, 1874.

CHILD.

431. Louellie, *b.* Oct 17, 1859.

424.

Julia Amna, sixth child of Nancy North (410) and Henry Plum; *m.* April 7, 1869, Ralph Lodge, of Middletown.

CHILDREN.

432. Edward Ballard, *b.* Jan. 7, 1870.
433. Lilian Plum, *b.* July 27, 1872.
434. William W., *b.* June 6, 1874.

413.

George North, fourth child of Amna Newell and Selah North, *b.* Dec. 6, 1819; *m.* Catharine Wright, March 10, 1847.

CHILDREN.

435. Charlotte A., *b.* June 8, 1848; *m.* Benj. F. Brown, Sept. 7, 1865.
436. Wallace M., *b.* June 15, 1851; *d.* July 4, 1858.
437. Linus, *b.* Feb. 8, 1857.
438. George W., *b.* Sept. 21, 1859.

CHILDREN OF CHARLOTTE (435) AND BENJ. F. BROWN.

439. Lillie, *b.* Aug. 26, 1866; *d.* Sept. 11, 1866.
440. Harry, *b.* Oct. 27, 1867.
441. Ella M., *b.* Feb. 20, 1870.
442. Carrie, *b.* March 21, 1874.

406. *Southington.*

Sarah Newell, third child of Ashbel (332) and Sarah Warren his wife, *b.* Feb. 14, 1797; *m.* Jan. 1, 1832, Joseph Davenport, of West Hartford, *b.* Sept. 25, 1806.

CHILDREN.

443. Sarah Warren, *b.* Feb. 22, 1835; *d.* Sept. 16, 1851.
444. Julia, *b.* Nov. 1, 1837; *m.* David Gilbert White, May 6, 1863; *d.* May, 1875.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

445. Julia Francis, *b.* Sept. 1, 1865.
446. Joseph Davenport, *b.* Oct. 27, 1870.
447. Twin daughters, *b.* April 28, 1875; one *d.* May 2, the other May 4, 1875.

407.

Julia, daughter of Ashbel (332) and Sarah (Warren) Newell, *b.* July 6, 1800; *m.* June 26, 1823, Roswell Bradley, son of Ichabod. He lived on the place now owned by his son Austin W., in the Flanders district. He *d.* April 10, 1851; she *d.* Aug. 15, 1855, aged 55.

CHILDREN.

448. Dwight P., *b.* April 6, 1824; *d.* July 14, 1854, at Goldsborough, N. C.
449. Austin W., *b.* Oct. 18, 1827; *m.* Oct. 28, 1841, Mary Treadway.
450. Henry R., *b.* May 7, 1832; *d.* July 25, 1870.
451. Julia Ann, *b.* Oct. 17, 1839; *m.* Oct. 18, 1866, Martin W. Frisbie, *b.* Oct. 29, 1840. He was a Union soldier, and marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. He fought also with Gen. Hooker on Lookout Mountain, in Tenn. She *d.* Nov. 13, 1867.

CHILD—SECOND GENERATION.

452. Henry Austin, *b.* 1867; *d.* Nov. 17, 1868.

409.

Rhoda Andrus Newell, last child of Ashbel (332) and Sarah (Warren) Newell, *b.* in Southington, Feb. 14, 1806; *m.* Hiram London, March 12, 1839; *d.* Oct. 17, 1844, aged 38. He *d.* Sept. 6, 1865, aged 60.

CHILDREN.

453. Harriet Newell, *b.* Nov. 15, 1830; *m.* Willis Hopkins, of Newington, April 24, 1849. He *d.* Aug. 24, 1873, aged 48.
454. Julia Ann, *b.* April 29, 1832; *m.* James S. Brockett, May 20, 1852. She *d.* in New Haven, July 22, 1854, aged 22.
455. Hiram VanBuren, *b.* July 8, 1834; *m.* Sarah E. Rockwell, May 1, 1861. She *d.* Feb. 27, 1875, aged 43.
456. Giles A., *b.* July 24, 1840; *m.* Sarah S Colkins, of Bolton, Dec. 31, 1862.
457. James F., *b.* Aug. 31, 1842.

455.

Hiram VanBuren, son of Rhoda A. (409) and Hiram London, *b.* July 8, 1834; *m.* Sarah E. Rockwell, May 1, 1861. She *d.* Feb. 27, 1875, aged 43 years.

CHILDREN.

458. Inez H., *b.* Jan. 31, 1862.
459. Sarah R., *b.* April 25, 1863; *d.* Aug. 15, 1863.
460. Minnie, *b.* Sept. 25, 1864.
461. George L., *b.* March 5, 1869; *d.* Aug. 12, 1869
462. Bessie R., *b.* Oct. 6, 1870.
463. Sadie A., *b.* Aug. 8, 1872.

334. *Milledgville, Ga.*

Isaac Newell, son of Isaac (151) and Mary Warren his wife, *b.* July 4, 1797; *m.* Parmela, daughter of Matthew Duncan, of Putnam county, Georgia, 1826. He *d.* Oct. 11, 1866. She *d.* in 1867. He settled at Milledgville, Ga., while it was but a frontier town. He was a mechanic, and by honest industry and untiring energy he accumulated a fortune, and was for many years one of the principal merchants of the place.

CHILDREN.

464. Mary Warren, *b.* 1827; *m.* Samuel R. Hodges, of Columbus. He *d.* 1863. (2) *m.* in 1871, Dr. E. P. Hartwell, a native of Brunswick county, Va. He is a planter, and resides at New Albany, Ga.

465. Isaac Newell, Jr, *b* 1830; *m.* 1867, Mrs. K. Callaway; *d.* 1868, aged 38.

466. Walter Duncan, *b.* 1836. He graduated in his 18th year, and was a lawyer with a bright future; *d.* July 4, 1859, aged 23.

467. Joseph B. Newell, son of Isaac (334) and Parmela (Duncan) Newell, *b.* . He graduated at Jefferson College, Philadelphia. In the great war between the States he followed his State, and raising a company, joined the Confederate army. He was attached to Longstreet's corps of Lee's army, and was in all the great battles in which the army of northern Virginia was engaged. At the end of the war he was Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Georgia Regiment. He survived the war but a short time, and *d.* aged 34 years.

468. Tomlinson Fort, son of Isaac (334) and Parmela (Duncan) Newell, *b.* Jan. 31, 1838; *m.* Dec. 15, 1869, Amsben, daughter of Gen. Alford H. Colquite. He followed his State in the war of 1861, and raising a company, espoused

the Confederate cause. He belonged to Stonewall Jackson's corps of Lee's army, and was, until captured, in most of the battles of northern Virginia. He was wounded at the battle of Slaughter's Mountain; also at Gettysburg, where his left foot was taken off by a cannon ball. He was captured, and for eighteen months was a prisoner of war at Forts McHenry and Delaware. He is a lawyer by profession, but is now chiefly engaged in planting, and now resides at the old homestead built by his father at Milledgville, Ga.

CHILDREN OF TOMLINSON FORT AND AMSBEN (COLQUITE) NEWELL.

469. Alfred C., *b.* March 12, 1871.

470. Isaac, *b.* Oct. 29, 1872

471. Tomlinson Fort, *b.* Aug. 7, 1874.

472. Sally Hackett, the sixth child of Isaac (334) and Parmela, *b.* 1843; *d.* Jan. 24, 1863, in the twentieth year of her age, beloved by all who knew her, the light and idol of the household. She died young, leaving the father and mother to mourn her untimely death. She died a most triumphant, happy death, calling on all to praise the Lord.

335. *Southington.*

Mercy, daughter of Isaac (151) and Rachel (Pomroy) Newell, *b.* Aug. 20, 1799; *m.* Jan. 22, 1823, James Loyal Bamit.

CHILDREN.

473. Ella Parmela, *b.* March 11, 1826; *m.* Capt. Julius B. Savage, Nov. 15, 1847; *d.* Oct. 3, 1848, aged 22.

474. Edward Duncan, *b.* Jan. 12, 1828; *m.* Catharine Gough, of Kentucky, Feb. 4, 1857. He is a machinist and inventor.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD DUNCAN (474) AND CATHARINE (GOUGH) BARRETT.

475 Henry Edward.
476. Albert Christopher
477. Romeo.
478. Franklin Gough.
479. William.
480. Henry Newell. *b.* March 10, 1834; *m.* Mary Fitch, of New Haven, Oct. 27, 1856. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN OF HENRY NEWELL (480) AND MARY (FITCH) BARRETT.

481. Charles Henry.
482. Ellen Pamela
483. Mary, who *d.* an infant
484. Mary.
485. Rosanna, twin with Mary.
486. Charles William, *b.* Feb. 4, 1837; *m.* May 17, 1864, Francis Althea Worden, of Yonkers, N. Y. She was *b.* Feb. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM (486) AND FRANCIS ALTHEA (WORDEN) BARRETT.

487. Grace Louise, *b* June 15, 1868.
488. George Newell, *b.* Aug. 6, 1872.
489. William Francis, *b.* Dec 12, 1873

337. *Southington.*

Brian Newell, son of Isaac (151) and Mary Warren his wife; bap. June 2, 1812; *m.* August 22, 1831, Azubah A. Loveland, of Kensington, daughter of Elijah and his wife Azubah Scoville. She *d.* January 21, 1834, aged 28, when he *m.* (2) February 2, 1840, Adaline, her younger sister, who was *b.* April 20, 1810.

CHILDREN.

490. Bryan, *b.* May 17, 1832; *m* Dec. 22, 1860, Sarah I. Kent, daughter of Ira and Sophia (Dean) Kent; is a farmer and resides in Kensington.

491 Azubah Ann, *b.* Sept. 30, 1833; *m.* Francis Gridley, of Berlin ; now residing in Hartford.

492. Isaac Pomroy, *b.* Sept. 25, 1840; *m.* Dec. 18, 1865, Bel'e H. Hough.

493 Levi Hart, *b.* Jan. 26, 1843; *d.* of fever in U. S. army, at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 14, 1863. He belonged to the 16th regiment of Connecticut Volunteers.

494. Marcus Bradley, *b.* Feb. 28, 1845.

495. Lewis Cass, *b.* June 16, 1848; *d.* Jan. 4, 1850.

496. Lewis Cass 2d, *b.* June 12, 1850.

492. *Plainville.*

Isaac P., son of Bryan (337) and Adaline (Scoville) Newell ; *b.* September 25, 1840; *m.* December 18, 1865, Belle H. Hough, who was *b.* November 10, 1844.

CHILDREN.

497. Levi H., *b.* March 8, 1868.

498. Mattie J., *b.* Dec. 4, 1870.

339. *Southington.*

Orra, daughter of Isaac (151) and Mary Warren his wife, *b.* October 29, 1790; *m.* Lewis Foote October 6, 1813; he was *b.* September 16, 1789, and was the son of Robert and Rachel (Lewis) Foote.

CHILDREN.

499. Emily, *b.* Jan. 9, 1815; *m.* Lowry Robbins, of Newington, Oct. 19, 1835. He *d.* Aug. 19, 1862.

500. Catharine Foote, *b* April 29, 1818; *m.* Truman Walling June 11, 1841; resides in Wolcottville.

501. Cornelia F., *b.* June 3, 1819; *m.* Chauncey Deming June 16, 1844; *d.* Nov. 18, 1845.

502. Julia F., *b.* July 25, 1823; *m.* Calvin B. Hunn Jan. 17, 1845.

CHILDREN OF EMILY AND LOWRY ROBBINS (499.)

503. Emily Sophia, *b.* March 3, 1837.

504. Walter Lowry, *b.* July 8, 1840; *d.* Aug. 21, 1844.
505 Julia Newell, *b.* May 8, 1843; *d.* Sept. 29, 1873
506. Frances Arabella, *b.* June 3, 1845
507. David Lowry, *b.* Oct. 30, 1848; *m.* Oct. 19, 1876, Kate L Woodhouse.
508. Lucy Alice, *b* March 5, 1855.

152. *Southington.*

Rachel, sixth child of Isaac Newell (54) and Rachel Pomroy his wife, *m.* Roswell Cook, of Farmington; *d.* in Ohio 1825, aged 59.

CHILDREN.

509 Chauncey.
510. Rodney.
511. Phileta.
512. Rachel.
513. Jeannette.
514. Justin.

155. *Southington—Nelson, N. H.*

Gad Newell, ninth child of Isaac (54) and Rachel Pomroy, born and baptized September 10, 1763; graduated at Yale College 1786; *m.* Sophie Clapp, of Easthampton, Mass., June 10, 1795, and became a clergyman of the Congregational faith. He *d.* at Nelson, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, February 26, 1859, aged 76. He studied divinity in 1787. She *d.* September 12, 1840. He was very frail as a boy, and yet he outlived all the other members of the family who were supposed to be physically stronger. Until his 16th year he remained upon the farm, but his health failing and his parents regarding him as unfitted for agricultural life apprenticed him to the trade of a saddler.

While learning this trade his right hand became in some way injured so that he was compelled to abandon it. He now began studying with Rev. Mr. Robinson, and entered Yale College in his 19th year. A revival was in progress in the college when he entered. Very soon he became interested in religion and was converted, but did not join the college church until his Junior year. Graduating in 1785, he engaged for a year as teacher at Milford. At the close of the year he returned home and began the study of theology with Mr. Robinson, and then with Rev. John Smalley, of New Britain. He was licensed by the Hartford South Association in session at Marlborough June 2, 1789. He preached his first sermon at Kensington for Rev. Dr. Upson. His health was such that he could not undertake a pastoral charge, and in fact it seemed doubtful if he ever could. He remained at his father's house, and on February 20, 1790, his father deeded him six acres of land in the northwest corner of his farm, and he probably expected to spend his days in Southington.

In the summer of 1793 he took a journey into New Hampshire, it is supposed at the invitation of the Rev. Levi Lankton, a native of Southington, but then settled at East Alstead in that State. He was invited to supply the church at Nelson, and the following spring received and accepted a call to that place; was ordained and installed June 11, 1794. According to a usage of that time and town he was settled by the town and by it supported

until 1814. Mr. Newell entered upon his work with energy and zeal. He visited the schools and habitually heard the pupils on Saturdays in the Assembly's Catechism. He was one of the earliest advocates of temperance in that State. His entire ministry covered a period of forty-two years, and was one of unusual fruitfulness. If we take into account the population of the town, his ministry, relatively, stands above the average. Three hundred and one were added to the church, of which number two hundred and forty-five were on profession. Of one hundred and thirty-eight baptisms, fifty were adults and eighty-eight infants. He united in marriage three hundred couples and attended five hundred and twenty-two funerals. The manual of the church of which he was pastor, published in 1858, thus speaks of him: "Mr. Newell is still living, and although in his 95th year, he regularly attends divine worship upon the Sabbath, and up to the present winter has hardly failed to be present at the weekly prayer meeting of the church, and frequently leads in prayer, and uniformly conducts the exercises when the officiating clergyman is absent. Until the present winter he has frequently offered one of the prayers during public worship on the Sabbath, and statedly taken a part in the administration of the sacrament. Age has comparatively done little yet to impair his physical abilities. His countenance is as fresh, and he walks as spry as a man of sixty, and his voice is as loud and as free from trembling as any

minister of my acquaintance. His interest in the welfare of Zion is unabated, and his earnest prayers and exhortations evince a mind deeply sensible of the worth of souls, and the importance of their salvation." In person Mr. Newell was of medium size, with a small round face, very pleasing in manner, and of dignified bearing. In the pulpit he was simple in expression, free from all mannerism, and without display of voice or gesture. His power was in what he said and in the deep convictions of his soul. He *d.* Feb. 25, 1859, aged 95 years, 5 months and 15 days.

CHILDREN.

515 Oliver Pomroy, *b.* Dec. 7, 1796; *m.* Feb. 16, 1832, Betsey Greenwood. She was *b.* Feb. 23, 1797. Two sons died in infancy. He was a physician at Nelson, New Hampshire, for many years, and is now at Winchester.

516. Ursula, *b* Sept. 27, 1806; *m.* Oct. 25, 1831, Rev. J S. Emerson. He was *b* Feb 28, 1800 At her marriage her parents gave her the additional name of Sophie In a few weeks they sailed for the Sandwich Islands, where she remained until 1860, when she made a visit to this country. Mr. Emerson *d.* March 11, 1867. She is now at Waialua, Oahu, Hawaian Isles, with two children.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

517. Samuel Newell, *b.* Oct. 10, 1832.
518. William Schauffler, *b.* Oct. 22, 1834.
519. John Lowell Smith, *b.* Jan. 4, 1837; *d.* July 17, 1849.
520. Nathaniel B , *b.* July 1, 1839. He is a physician at 103 West 29th street, New York.

521. Justin Edwards, *b.* Aug. 11, 1841. He is assistant physician at the Insane Asylum, Kalamazoo, Mich.

522. Joseph S., *b.* July 13, 1843. He graduated at Boston Theological Institute, and is now in the office of the Newton Water Works, Newton, Mass.
523. Oliver Pomroy, *b.* July 27, 1845 He is a minister, residing at 140 Grant avenue, Allegheny City
524. Sophie Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 24, 1846.

56. *Southington.*

Sarah, fourth child of Samuel (46) and Sarah (Norton) Newell, *b.* July 6, 1719; *m.* Jan. 5, 1747, Ebenezer Fisk, a son of Dr. John Fisk, of Milford. He lived at South End, at what is now known as the Capt. Bristol place, and was formerly included in the Wallingford Society, but in 1753 the General Court placed him within the limits of Southington. (See H. R. Timlow's Sketches of Southington). He was a very eccentric man, and many anecdotes are related of him. He *d.* May 30, 1790.

CHILDREN.

525. Ichabod Ebenezer; *m.* Eleanor Newell; graduated at Yale in 1700.
526. Sarah; *m.* ——— Royce.
527. John.
528. Solomon; *d.* Oct. 13, 1757.
529. Isaac, bap. March 28, 1756; *m.* Lucy Walker. He held the military rank of Lieutenant. He *d.* Feb., 1801.
530. Lucy; *d.* Feb. 1801.
531. Solomon, bap. June 2, 1758; *m.* March 20, 1791, Mary Harris. He lived on his father's place at South End, and held the military rank of Captain. Removed to Genesee, New York.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

532. Ebenezer, *b.* Nov. 3, 1793; *m.* (1) —— Root, of Cheshire; (2) *m.* widow of Aroma Andrews.

533. Lemuel, *b.* Aug. 14, 1796. She *d.* April 27, 1875, very suddenly, aged 70. He *d.* in 1864, at Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., aged 71
534. Solomon, *b.* July 23, 1798.
535. May, *b.* July 23, 1798; *m.* John Mather.
536. Sarah H., *b.* June 22, 1800.
537. John Whiting.
538. Chester.
539. Jeanette.

57. *Southington.*

Josiah Newell, son of Samuel (46) and Sarah (Norton) Newell, of Southington, *b.* Aug. 17, 1722, in Farmington. He *m.* Feb. 18, 1745, Mary Upson. She was *b.* Jan. 21, 1722. He held the military rank of lieutenant, occupied the old homestead of his father at Southington, South End, where he *d.* Oct. 18, 1797, aged 75 years. He left his house on the evening of that day, and was found dead in about an hour afterwards, in a path leading eastward from his house. It is supposed that he died in a fit.

The following is a copy of his will:

"In the name of God, amen! I, Josiah Newell, of Southington, in the county of Hartford, and State of Connecticut, being of a sound and disposing mind and memory; therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed to man once to die; do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, *imprimis*, my will is that my debts and funeral expenses be all paid and discharged.

"Item unto my well beloved wife, Mary Newell, I give and bequeath to her and her heirs forever, one-third part of my personal estate, and also the use and improvement of one-third part of my real estate during her natural life, or so long as she bears my name.

"Item to my son, Josiah Newell, I give and bequeath to him and his heirs forever the sum of twenty pounds lawful money, to be paid to him out of my estate by my executor hereafter named within two years next after my decease.

"Item unto my son, John Newell, I give and bequeath to him and his heirs forever, the sum of ten pounds lawful money, to be paid to him out of my estate by my executor hereafter named, within two years next after my decease.

"Item unto my daughter, Ruth Day, I give and bequeath to her and to her heirs forever the sum of twenty shillings lawful money, to be paid to her out of my estate by my executor hereafter named within two years next after my decease.

"Item unto my two daughters, Mary Woodruff and Julia Tyler, I give and bequeath to them and to their heirs forever the sum of twenty pounds lawful money; that is to say, to each of them the sum of ten pounds, to be paid out of my estate by my executor hereafter named within two years next after my decease.

"Item unto my grandson, Josiah Newell, I give and bequeath to him and his heirs forever my gun.

"Item unto my son Amos Newell, I give and

bequeath to him and his heirs forever the residue and remainder of my whole estate, both real and personal. And I, the said Josiah Newell, testator, do constitute, ordain and appoint my son Amos Newell sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of October, A. D. 1795.

JOSIAH NEWELL. [SEAL].

"Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of
JOHN CURTISS,
RACHEL CURTISS.
LUCY CURTISS."

CHILDREN.

540. John, *b.* April 4, 1741; *d.* Aug. 26, 1750.
541. Josiah, *b.* May 18, 1749; *m.* Jan. 26, 1826, Ruth, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Hart) Root, sister of Sarah, wife of Captain Ambrose Sloper; lived in Lennox, Mass; *d.* 1772.
542. John, *b.* Jan. 15, 1753; *m.* Feb. 23, 1775, Sybil Andrews.
543. Ruth, b. March, 1755; *m.* Dec., 1774, Thomas Stanly Day; *d.* Oct. 12, 1840.
544. Mary, bap. Sept. 11. 1757; *m.* May 10, 1781, Jason Woodruff; *d.* May 5, 1823.
545. Julia, *b.* Feb. 29, 1760; *m.* Nov. 22, 1781, Jacob Tyler; *d.* Sept. 23, 1841.
546. Amos, *b.* Dec. 4, 1762; *m.* Lucy Root; she *d.* Jan. 6, 1806; *m.* (2) Rhoda Walkley; she *d.* Feb. 4, 1815; *m.* (3) Sarah Forbes Sept., 1816; he *d.* March 4, 1844.

542. *Southington.*

John, third son of Josiah Newell (57) and Mary Upson his wife, *b.* January 15, 1755; *m.* February 23, 1775, Sybil Andrus, who was *b.* August 13, 1755,

and *d.* December 5, 1833. In May, 1791, he removed to Durham, Green county, N. Y., with six children. He sold his house and lands to Jonathan Walkley, Sr. He, with two ox-carts containing all his movables, located on the east side of the Catskill mountains, then an almost unbroken wilderness, with fortitude and courage to battle with the disadvantages and sacrifices of many of the comforts of life, to secure for his family the means to be useful to society and the community, to establish schools, laws and good order. He purchased farms for his three sons about three miles west of him. They settled there for a few years and then sold out, two of them removing to Wyoming county, where one died, when the other removed to Buffalo and died also. The third son died soon after.

He was a soldier at three different periods, and was with Gen. Gates at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Ticonderoga. He was the first militia captain of the town. Afterwards he was persuaded by the town officers to keep a public house for the benefit of the trading community, which he did for about twenty years, receiving a liberal support and the confidence of the public generally. He *d.* at the age of 73, leaving his farm to his youngest son, after paying all the legacies and demands upon it. To him also he committed the care of his wife, who had become blind and dependent. She *d.* at the age of 78.

CHILDREN.

547. Raphael, *b.* June 6, 1776; *m.* Roxy Roberts and settled near Buffalo; *d.* Oct. 26, 1850.
548. Lucy N., *b.* Sept. 23, 1779; *m.* Alfred Shepard and settled in Genesee county; *d.* Oct. 30, 1830.
549. John, *b.* April 19, 1781; *m.* Eunice Doty, who *d.* March 20, 1831; *m.* (2) Mrs. Wier.
550. Sybil, *b.* Feb. 23, 1784; *m.* Orris Boughton; settled in Michigan; *d.* Feb. 20, 1860.
551. Seth, *b.* April 11, 1786; *m.* Oct. 16, 1807, Ruah Hubbard; *d.* Sept 15, 1815.
552. Sylvia, *b.* Sept. 19, 1788; *m.* William Stryker, of Durham, New York; *d.* May 12, 1815.
553. Julia, *b.* March 9, 1793; *m.* William Doty, of Saybrook; *d.* Feb. 12, 1853.
554. Washington; *d.* young.
555. Andrus, *b.* March 14, 1798; *m.* June 3, 1832, Julia Bushnell, of Westbrook, Conn., who *d.* June 28, 1854; *m.* (2) Nov. 18, 1856, Melissa Miles Porter, *b.* Oct. 14, 1807; lives in Durham, N. Y., on the homestead of his father.

544. *Southington—Durham, N. Y.*

Raphael Newell, son of John (542), *b.* June 2, 1776, in Southington, removed to Durham, N. Y.; *m.* Roxy Roberts; settled near Buffalo, N. Y. He *d.* October 26, 1850.

CHILDREN.

556. Washington, *d.* in Ohio.
557. George.
558. VanRenselaer.
559. Horace.
560. Lucy.
561. Jane, settled near Buffalo.

548. *Genesee, N. Y.*

Lucy Newell, daughter of John (542) was *b.* in Southington September 23, 1779; *m.* Alfred Shepard; settled in Genesee county, N. Y.; *d.* November 30, 1830. He *d.* January 10, 1852.

CHILDREN.

562. Zebulon.
563. John.
564. Walter
565. Hamilton.
566. Perry.
567. Sophia, settled in Genesee county; *d.* Aug. 6, 1834.

549. *Durham.*

John Newell, Jr., son of John (542), *b.* April 19, 1781; *m.* April 29, 1802, Eunice Doty, who was *b.* April 11, 1781, and *d.* October 19, 1814. He *d.* March 20, 1831.

CHILDREN.

568. Seth, *b.* March 9, 1804; *m.* Abigail Castle, of Sheldon, Wyoming county, N. Y., in 1828; is a farmer, now living at Flushing, Genesee county, Mich. They had eight children, six sons and two daughters. Those living are Lorette, Heartwell, Castle and Doty.

569. Alvin, *b.* Jan. 25, 1806; *m.* Hannah B. Sill, of Genesee county, N. Y., April 30, 1833. They have three children.

570. Arza, *b.* March 26, 1808; *m.* Mehitabel Brainard, of New York, June, 1833; now living at Corfu, Genesee county, New York.

571. A daughter, who lived but a short time.

572. Sylvia, *b.* Feb. 1, 1812; never married; *d.* April, 1833, at Bennington, N. Y.

573. Philo, *b.* April 20, 1814, at Bennington, Wyoming county, N. Y.; was *m.* and had two children; followed the sea and had command of a vessel; was taken sick on an outward bound voyage, landed at Franklin, Sierre Leon, and *d.* there July 16, 1847.

574. Phebe, *b.* Aug. 10, 1816, at Bennington, N. Y.; *m.* Alanson Niles, a farmer, justice of the peace and post-master; now living at Flushing, Genesee county, Michigan; had four sons, who are all living at Flushing, married.

575. William, *b.* Aug. 18, 1819, at Bennington, N Y; *m.* Ernestine Persons, of Flushing, Genesee county, Michigan; *d.* at the same place, leaving a widow and two children—a daughter who is now married and a son who is dead.

576. Minor, *m* Sarah Phelps.

577. George, *m.* Louisa Phelps.

578. Eunice, *m.* ——— Woodford.

579. Harriet, *m.* Moses Harris; resides in Colesville, Wyoming county, New York.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND ABIGAIL NEWELL (568.)

580. Lorette.

581. Heartwell.

582. Castle.

583. Doty.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN AND HANNAH NEWELL (569.)

584. Sylvia, *m.* Harley Jones, of Genesee county, New York; now living at Kinderhook, Branch county, Michigan.

585. Cornelia Adelaide, *b.* June 28, 1836

586. Sarah Sill, *b.* Nov. 17, 1838; *m.* March 8, 1860, Lester Webb; is a manufacturer of agricultural implements at Fairport, Monroe county, New York.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE (NEWELL) AND ALANSON NILES (574.)

587. Myron.

588. Franklin.

589. Arza.

590. Harlon.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE (577) AND LOUISA (PHELPS) NEWELL.

591. Eva.
592. Alida.
593. Eunice.
594. Cyrus.
595. Minor.

550.

Sybil Newell, daughter of John (542) and Sybil (Andrus) Newell, *b.* February 23, 1784; *m.* Orris Boughton; *d.* February 20, 1860.

CHILDREN.

596. Ezra Newell, *b.* Nov. 8, 1804; *m.* September 20, 1826, Phebe Chase, of Pembroke, New York.
597. Alonzo, *b.* Dec. 1, 1807; *d.* April 9, 1808.
598. Emeline, *b.* Aug. 13, 1808; *m.* Jan. 3, 1824, Harvey Smith; *m.* (2) Edward Harrison.
599. Matthew Curtis, *b.* Nov. 29, 1811; *m.* April 10, 1835, Julia E. Mallorey; *d.* in California.
600. Warren W., *b.* Feb. 10, 1816; *m.* Sept. 3, 1828, Mary L. Scott.
601. Seth Doty, *b.* July 19, 1818; *m.* Sept. 8, 1860, Sarah Phelps.
602. Horatio, *b.* Nov. 6, 1820; *d.* Sept. 4, 1822.
603. Orris Horatio, *b.* Feb. 9, 1825; *m.* Oct. 12, 1844, Caroline Rosmore.
604. Sybil Ann, *b.* June 18, 1827; *m.* Jan. 1, 1846, Cornelius Davis.

596.

Ezra Newell, son of Sybil (550) (Andrews) Newell and Orris Boughton, *b.* November 8, 1804; *m.* September 20, 1826, Phebe Chase, of Pembroke, New York.

CHILDREN.

605. James, *b.* July 24, 1831; *m.* May 21, 1851, Mary J. Randall; *d.* Dec. 26, 1857.
606. John.
607. Harrison, *b.* Jan. 10, 1826; *m.* May 15, 1850, Sally Edwards.

598.

Emeline, daughter of Sybil Newell (550) and Orris Boughton, *b.* August 13, 1808; *m.* June 3, 1824, Harvey Smith; *m.* (2) Edward Harrison. They had two children, both sons.

600.

Warren W., son of Sybil Newell (550) and Orris Boughton, *b.* February 10, 1816; *m.* Mary L. Scott, *b.* September 3, 1818. He *d.* April 25, 1850.

CHILDREN.

608. William S.
609. John B.

604.

Sybil Ann, daughter of Sybil Newell (550) and Orris Boughton, *b.* June 18, 1827; *m.* January 1, 1846, Cornelius Davis, a farmer.

CHILDREN.

610. Jennie, *m.* J. Phelps, of Buffalo, N. Y.
611. Warren.
612. Sarah.

551. *Genesee Co., N. Y.*

Seth Newell, son of John (542), *b.* in Southington, April 11, 1786; *m.* Oct. 16, 1807, Ruah Hubbard, of Durham, Genesee county, N. Y. She was *b.* April 15, 1787, and *d.* Feb. 10, 1843. He *d.* Sept. 15, 1815.

CHILDREN.

613. Hepzibah Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 5, 1808; *m.* Feb. 7, 1828, Ezra Ingraham.
614. John Dana, *b.* 1810; *d.* July 18, 1863.
615. Sybil, *b.* April 7, 1812; *m.* July 3, 1830, Aaron Burhans; *d.* Feb. 14, 1875.
616. Huldah, *b.* Jan. 6, 1814; *m.* Feb. 1846, Orrin Hubbard.
617. Sylvia Angeline, *b.* Jan. 3, 1816; *m.* Nov. 6, 1836, George Washington Stryker; *d.* Feb. 26, 1870.

613.

Hepzibah Charlotte, daughter of Seth (548) and Ruah (Hubbard) Newell, *b.* Nov. 5, 1808; *m.* Feb. 7, 1828, Ezra Ingraham.

CHILDREN.

618. Jessie, *b.* Jan. 11, 1831; *d.* Sept. 7, 1831.
619. Catharine H., *b.* July 7, 1832; *m.* Nov. 16, 1858, D. B. Thorpe.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

620. George N., *b.* June 5, 1856.
621. William E., *b.* Nov. 16, 1869.

615.

Sybil Angeline, daughter of Seth (548) and Ruah (Hubbard) Newell, *b.* April 7, 1812; *m.* July 3, 1830, Aaron Burhans.

CHILDREN.

622. Sally, *b.* June, 1832; *m.* Isaac Varian. They had two children.
623. Henrietta, *b.* April 12, 1834; *m.* John L. Husen. They have three children.
624. Hewey.

616.

Huldah, daughter of Seth (548) and Ruah (Hubbard) Newell, *b.* Jan. 6, 1814; *m.* Feb., 1846, Orrin Hubbard.

CHILDREN.

625. Henrietta N., *b.* Feb., 1847; *d.* 1848.
626. Child.

617.

Sylvia, daughter of Seth (548) and Ruah (Hubbard) Newell, *b.* Jan. 3, 1816; *m.* Nov. 6, 1836, George Washington Stryker.

CHILDREN.

627. Sarah, *b.*———; *m.* 1860, Eli Mosier. They have three children.
628. Harriet, *b.* 1837; *m.* May 6, 1861, George Ryan. They have two children.
629. John.
630. George.

550.

Julia, daughter of John (539) and Sybil (Andrews) Newell, *b.* in Freehold, now Durham, N. Y., March 9, 1793; *m.* William Doty, of Saybrook, Ct. He was *b.* May 13, 1791. She *d.* Feb. 21, 1853. He (2) *m.* Nov. 26, 1854, Catharine I. Stannard, of Westbrook.

CHILDREN.

631. Amelia, *b.* Aug. 30, 1813; *d.* Oct. 20, 1813.
632. Sylvia, *b.* in Cairo, Ill., Nov. 15, 1815; *d.* June 10, 1832.
633. Julia, *b.* May 11, 1817; *m.* Oct. 14, 1838, Berrill C. Stone; (2) *m.* Samuel Harvey, of Saybrook.
634. Gordon Huntingdon, *b.* March 19, 1820; *m.* April 28, 1842, Mary Robinson.

635. Alfred Worthington, *b.* Nov. 26, 1822; *m.* Dec. 20, 1848, Emeline Dwight.
636. Antoinette, *b.* July 12, 1825; *m.* Dec. 14, 1843, George Potter, of Boston.
637. William D'Orville, *b.* Dec. 28, 1834; *m.* June 10, 1869, Lily Hascal. He is an Episcopal clergyman.

634.

Gordon Huntingdon, fourth child of Julia (Newell) (550) and William Doty, *b.* March 11, 1820, in Durham, N. Y.; *m.* April 28, 1842, Mary Robinson.

CHILDREN.

638. Rosela, *b.* Nov. 30, 1843, in Windham, N. Y.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1874, George McKee, of Delaware.
639. Julia Alice, *b.* Dec. 12, 1850; *m.* Oct. 9, 1873, Cicero C. Peck.
640. Lucius Robinson, *b.* Dec. 24, 1846; *m.* May 30, 1872, Mary Golden.
641. Mary Alice, *b.* Aug. 12, 1848; *d.* Feb. 14, 1849.
642. William Arthur, *b.* Oct. 15, 1852.

CHILD OF ROSELA (638) AND GEORGE MCKEE.

643. Child *b.* May 12, 1876.

CHILDREN OF LUCIUS ROBINSON (640) AND MARY (GOLDEN) NEWELL.

644. Willie A., *b.* March 11, 1874; *d.* Aug. 12, 1874.
645. Lucius H., *b.* Aug. 12, 1874.

635.

Alfred Worthington, son of William (550) and Julia Newell Doty, *b.* November 26, 1822; *m.* December 20, 1848, Emeline Dwight.

CHILDREN.

646. Wheeler Kirtland, *b.* Feb. 29, 1849; *m.* Nov. 24, 1875, Miss Cortine.

647. Emma Louise, *b.* April 9, 1851; *d.* Nov. 23, 1855.
648. Sarah Rebecca, *b.* Jan. 24, 1862.
649. Alfred D'Orville, *b.* Dec. 16, 1865.

636.

Antoinette, daughter of William and Julia Newell Doty, *b.* July 12, 1825; *m.* December 14, 1843, George Potter. They had one daughter.

CHILD.

650. Addie Potter, *m.* William Hascal, of Boston.

CHILD OF ADDIE POTTER (650) AND WILLIAM HASCAL.

651. Minnie.

637.

Waterloo.

William D'Orville, *b.* December 28, 1834; *m.* June 10, 1869, Lily Hascal. He is an Episcopal clergyman.

CHILDREN.

652. Elizabeth Haskell, *b.* July 30, 1870.
653. William D'Orville, Jr., *b.* Aug. 13, 1371.
654. Richard Girder, *b.* Sept. 11, 1874; *d.* June 13, 1876.
655. Edward Newell, *b.* Oct. 21, 1875.
656. Infant Daughter, *b.* May 28, 1877.

552.

Durham, N.Y.

Andrus Newell, fifth son of John (539), *b.* March 14, 1798; *m.* (1) Julia Bushnell, of Westbrook, Ct. She *d.* June 28, 1854. He (2) *m.* Melissa Miles Porter. She *b.* Oct. 14, 1807; *m.* Nov. 18, 1856. He now lives at the old homestead.

CHILDREN.

657. Louisa Bushnell, *b.* Aug. 15, 1824; *m.* Oct. 12, 1845, Rev. W. A. Benedict; *d.* April 13, 1848.

658. Ziny Lay, *b.* Sept. 1, 1826; *m.* Oct. 27, 1860, Sarah Harrington.
659. John Andrus, *b.* Sept. 21, 1829; *m.* Jan 11, 1857, Eunice Hunt.
660. Edwin Ely, *b.* Sept. 2, 1830; *d.* June 15, 1835.
661. Sylvia Doty, *b.* Oct. 5, 1832; *m.* May 6, 1854, Rev. S. H. Fellows.
662. Abby Ely, *b.* April 11, 1835; *m.* Aug. 17, 1858, J. H. Gilbert, of Albany, N. Y.
663. Edwin Adelbert, *b.* Oct. 13, 1837; *m.* Feb. 21, 1857, Helen F. Peck.
664. Julia Elizabeth, *b.* March 28, 1840; *m.* Oct. 25, 1865, Dorlan A. Peck.
665. Charles Austin, *b.* Aug. 10, 1842; *m.* July 11, 1867, Julia Miles.
666. Elizur Day, *b.* June 15, 1845; *m.* June 15, 1870, Alida I. Porter. She *d* Feb. 22, 1874.

658. *Nebraska.*

Ziny Lay, son of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* Sept. 1, 1826; *m.* Oct. 27, 1860, Sarah Harrington, of Jewett. They settled in Schuyler Colfax county, Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

667. Carrie Louise, *b.* Oct. 12, 1860.
668. Ernest McClellan, *b.* Dec. 21, 1861.
669. Andrus James, *b.* Feb. 26, 1863.
670. Emma Melissa, *b.* Jan. 13, 1865.
671. Anna Lay, *b.* March 11, 1866.
672. Abbie Gracie, *b.* June 5, 1869.
673. Daisy Lauretta, *b.* March 2, 1874.

659. *Windham, N. Y.*

John Andrus, son of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* Sept. 21, 1829; *m.* Jan. 11, 1857, Eunice Hunt, of Windham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

674. Hiland Hunt, *b.* Dec. 29, 1859.
675. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* March 9, 1863; *d.* May 16, 1867.

661. *Wauregan, Ct.*

Sylvia Doty, daughter of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* Oct. 5, 1832; *m.* May 6, 1853, Rev. S. H. Fellows. They settled in Wauregan, township of Plainfield, Ct.

CHILDREN.

676. Louisa, *b.* May 24, 1855; *d.* Aug. 26, 1855.
677. Ada Antoinette, *b.* March 25, 1857; *m.* July 14, 1875, Henry F. Lewis. He was *b.* in Sterling, Ct., and has been in business in Chicago for many years.
678. Carrie Louise, *b.* June 19, 1858.

662. *Albany, N. Y.*

Abby Ely, daughter of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* April 11, 1835; *m.* Aug. 17, 1858, Josiah H. Gilbert. He lives at Albany, N.Y., and is Superintendent of Schools there.

CHILDREN.

679. Julia Annette, *b.* Feb. 20, 1862.
680. Charles Newell, *b.* Dec. 15, 1863.
681. Archibald, *b.* June 7, 1868.
682. Emma Hope, *b.* Nov. 20, 1871.
683. Bessie.

663. *Durham, N. Y.*

Edwin Adelbert, son of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* Oct. 13, 1837; *m.* Feb. 21, 1867, Helen F. Peck.

CHILDREN.

684. John Minor, *b.* Nov. 7, 1867.
685. Caroline Agnes, *b.* Sept. 23, 1871.

664. *Durham, N. Y.*

Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* March 28, 1840; *m.* Oct. 25, 1865, Dorlan A. Peck.

CHILDREN.

686. Minnie Francis, *b.* Sept. 13, 1866.
687. Milton Philander, *b.* Oct. 18, 1868.
688. John Baldwin, *b.* Jan. 8, 1870.
689. Andrus Newell, *b.* April 29, 1872.
690. Jennie Louisa, *b.* Sept. 5, 1874.
691. Willie, *b.* Aug. 27, 1876.

665. *Durham, N. Y.*

Charles Austin, son of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* Aug. 10, 1842; *m.* July 11, 1867, Julia A. Miles.

CHILD.

692. Mary Alida, *b.* Jan. 15, 1873.

666. *Durham, N. Y.*

Elizur Day, son of Andrus (552) and Julia (Bushnell) Newell, *b.* June 15, 1845; *m.* June 15, 1870, Alida Jane Porter. She *d.* Feb. 22, 1874.

543. *Southington—West Avon, Ct.*

Ruth, fourth child of Josiah (57) and Mary (Upson) Newell, *b.* March 2, 1755, in Southington; *m.* Dec., 1774, Thomas Stanley Day, son of Aaron Day and Susannah Stanley, of New Haven. He was *b.* May 19, 1750; *d.* Oct. 12, 1837. They first resided at Southington, south part, and then removed to West Avon, Ct. They afterward returned to Southington, and united with the church March 4, 1772; dismissed to church in Avon, Nov. 28, 1799. Ruth Newell Day *d.* Oct. 12, 1840.

CHILDREN.

693. Erastus, *b.* Oct. 1, 1675; *m.* Nov. 15, 1804, Amelia Doty, at Durham, N. Y.
694. Newell Day, *b.* Jan. 3, 1778; *m.* Nancy Wright, of Southington. Removed to Shalersville, Ohio.
695. Ruth, *b.* Feb. 3, 1781; *d.* Feb. 27, 1782.
696. Julia, *b.* Aug. 6, 1783; *m.* Roger Woodford, of Avon.
697. Marcus, *b.* March 21, 1787; *m.* Almira Hart, of Avon.
698. Wareham, *b.* March 19, 1790; *m.* Lucretia Hoadley, of Branford.
699. Stanley, *b.* Aug. 25, 1792; *m.* Nov. 1, 1815, Anna Thompson. He *d.* at Claysville, Kentucky, Aug. 1, 1821.

693. *Durham, N. Y.*

Erastus, son of Ruth (Newell) (543), and Thomas Stanley Day, *b.* Oct. 1, 1775; *m.* Nov. 15, 1804, Amelia Doty. They lived in Durham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

700. Thomas Stanley, *b.* Sept. 26, 1805; *m.* Lucy A. Gilbert, July 5, 1838.
701. Erastus W., *b.* April 9, 1807; *m.* Jan. 13, 1831, Indiana Tolles.
702. Carlos C., *b.* June 14, 1809; *m.* Sept. 30, 1834, Lavilla Woodford.
703. Philo, *b.* Aug. 10, 1811; *d.* Oct. 27, 1812.
704. Newell, *b.* April 15, 1814; *m.* Nov. 5, 1835, Mary Ann Sebville.
705. Philo, 2d, *b.* July 1, 1816; *d.* Sept. 18, 1818.
706. Almira, *b.* Oct. 26, 1818; *m.* July 25, 1844, James Jewell.
707. Julia, *b.* Dec. 30, 1820; *m.* Ebenezer L. Ingersoll, M.D.
708. Elizur, *b.* July 27, 1823; *d.* Nov. 22, 1843.
709. Caroline, *b.* Sept. 7, 1826; *d.* Dec. 2, 1843.

700. *Elmira, N. Y.*

Thomas Stanley, son of Erastus (693) and Amelia Doty Day, *b.* Sept. 26, 1805; *m.* July 5, 1834 Lucy A. Gilbert. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

710. Elizur, *b.* May 5, 1835.
711. Margaret L., *b.* Aug. 29; *d.* June 10, 1840.

701.

Erastus W., son of Erastus (693) and Amelia (Doty) Day, *b.* April 9, 1807; *m.* Jan. 13, 1831, Indiana Tolles. She was *b.* April 9, 1807, and *d.* Oct. 18, 1843.

CHILDREN.

712. Carlos M., *b.* Aug. 12, 1833.
713. Philemon, *b.* Jan. 10, 1838.
714. Sylvia S., *b.* Oct. 8, 1842.

702. *Avon, N. Y.*

Carlos Curtis, son of Erastus (693) and Amelia (Doty) Day, *b.* June 14, 1809; adopted by Roger S. Woodford and Julia Newell Day, of Avon; *m.* Lavilla Woodruff September 20, 1834. Resides in Avon, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

715. Roger Stanley, *b.* June 9, 1842.
716. Julia L., *b.* Aug. 5, 1843.
717. Carlos E., *b.* April 14, 1847.

704.

Newell, son of Erastus (693) and Amelia (Doty) Day, *b.* April 15, 1814; *m.* November 5, 1835, Mary Ann Sebville.

CHILDREN.

718. Adeline Bathsheba, *b.* Dec. 9, 1837.
719. Caroline Aurelia, *b.* Aug. 6, 1845.

694. *Shalersville, O.*

Newell, son of Thomas Stanley (543) and Ruth (Newell) Day, *b.* January 3, 1778; *m.* Nancy Wright, of Southington; removed to Shalersville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

720. Julia, *b.* Sept. 15, 1801; *m.* Oliver Tillotson.
721. Ruth, *b.* June 28, 1804; *m.* March 17, 1825, Cyrus Foster.
722. Dennis C., *b.* Nov. 4, 1807; *m.* Sept. 2, 1830, Matilda Spencer.
723. Louisa M., *b.* May 8, 1810; *m.* June 26, 1837, George Woodruff.
724. Charlotte, *b.* April 26, 1811; *m.* April 14, 1843, John Hoskins.
725. Andrew J., *b.* May 26, 1817; *m.* Feb. 15, 1841, Minerva P. Nichols.
726. Harriet B., *b.* March 18, 1821; *m.* March 1, 1843, Harrison Cooley.

CHILD OF ANDREW J. (725) AND MINERVA (NICHOLS) STANLEY.

727. Luella, *b.* Dec. 12, 1843.

698. *Canaan, Penn.*

Wareham, son of Thomas Stanley (543) and Ruth (Newell) Day, *b.* March 19, 1790; *m.* Lucretia Hoadley, of Branford, Conn. After her death he removed to Canaan, Wayne county, Penn., and *m.* November 19, 1819, Olive Samson.

CHILDREN.

728. Sophia, *b.* Sept. 20, 1820; *m.* Jan. 14, 1841, Stacy B. Clark.

729. Marcus, *b.* July 7, 1822; *m.* March 10, 1843, Hannah Spanenberg.
730. Thomas, *b.* May 31, 1824.
731. William, *b.* Aug. 26, 1827.
732. Stanley, *b.* July 27, 1829.
733. Daniel Newell, *b.* Jan. 27, 1833.

CHILD OF MARCUS (729) AND HANNAH (SPANENBERG) STANLEY.

734. Olive, *b.* Sept. 1, 1844.

699. *Avon, Ct.*

Stanley, son of Thomas Stanley (543) and Ruth (Newell) Day, *b.* Aug. 25th, 1792, at Avon, Conn.; *m.* Anna Thompson of same place, Nov. 1st, 1815. He died at Claysville, Kentucky, Aug. 1, 1821.

CHILDREN.

735. Rollin, *b.* May 5, 1817.
736. Henry, *b.* Oct. 15, 1818.
737. John, *b.* Feb. 19, 1823.

544. *Southington.*

Mary, fifth child of Josiah (57) and Mary (Upson) Newell, *b.* Sept. 11, 1757; *m.* May 10, 1781, Jason Woodruff, who was born Aug. 21, 1798. She *d.* May 5, 1823, and he Sept. 25, 1836. He lived for a time on his father's place, then removed opposite the town poor house, and afterward to the west side of the Tyler pond.

CHILDREN.

738. Sylvester, *b.* Oct. 21, 1782; *m.* Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Peck; (2) *m.* Jan. 26, 1812, Esther Clark.
739. Lucina, *b.* June 27, 1785; *m.* Jan. 13, 1807, Robert Merriman; *d.* Sept., 1834.
740. Amasa, *b.* June 7, 1787; *d.* July 31, 1853.

741. Chauncey, *b.* April 21, 1789; *d.* of his wounds, Sept. 19, 1814.
742. Polly, *b.* July 5, 1792; *m.* April 2, 1812, Joseph Blanchard, M. D.; *d.* April 2, 1812.
743. Sheldon, *b.* April 15, 1798; *m.* May 19, 1808, Levia Lewis. She *d.* Nov. 7, 1830. He *m.* (2) Oct. 5, 1848, Phebe Weed.
744. Phebe Weed, *b.* Oct. 5, 1848; *d.* July 2, 1871.

738. *Southington.*

Sylvester Woodruff, son of Jason and Mary (Newell) Woodruff (544), *b.* Oct. 21, 1782; *m.* Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Peck, of Bristol, Ct. She *d.* May 13, 1810. He (2) *m.* Esther Clark, Jan. 26, 1812. He was drowned in Catskill creek, July 31, 1815. Left by first marriage two daughters and one son, by second marriage one daughter.

CHILDREN.

745. Juliet Woodruff, *b.* Nov. 15, 1806; *m.* Benjamin Bagley.
746. Mary, *b.* Feb. 26, 1810.
747. Lorea Clark, *b.* May 3, 1813, in Cairo, N. Y.

739. *Southington.*

Lucina Woodruff, daughter of Jason and Mary (Newell) Woodruff (544), *b.* Jan. 27, 1785; *m.* Jan. 13, 1807, Robert Merriman. She *d.* Sept., 1834.

CHILDREN.

748. Harry, *b.* July 18, 1808, in Greenfield, N. Y.
749. Josiah, *b.* Jan. 8, 1810, in Granville, Mass.
750. Lucina, *b.* Dec. 11, 1815, in Providence, Saratoga county, N. Y.
751. Mariette, *b.* Nov. 11, 1817.
752. Ruth, *b.* Aug. 25, 1822. She *d.* young.
753. Lydia, *b.* Dec. 28, 1829.

741. *Seneca, N. Y.*

Chauncey Woodruff, son of Jason and Mary (Newell) Woodruff (544), *b.* April 21, 1789; *m.* Lydia Manning. He *d.* Sept. 19, 1814, on the Canada frontier, from wounds received in the war of 1812. She *d.* June 18, 1874, at Ithica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

754. Amasa, *b.* April 14, 1813.
755. Lucina, *b.* Jan. 22, 1815.

742. *Durham, N. Y.*

Polly Woodruff, daughter of Jason and Mary (544) Newell Woodruff, *b.* July 5, 1792; *m.* April 2, 1812, Joseph Blanchard, in Durham, Green county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

756. Almira, *b.* ; *m.* D. V. Olney, of Windham, N. Y.
757. Mary, *b.* ; *m.* Hiland Hunt; lives in Middletown, Orange county, N. Y.
758. Harriet, *b.* ; *m.* Wm. Tremaine.
759. George, *b.* ; *m.* Miss Hunt; lived in Virginia.
760. Justus, *b.* ; *d.*
761. Julia.
762. Mary.

743. *Southington.*

Sheldon Woodruff, son of Jason and Mary (544) Newell Woodruff, *b.* April 15, 1798; *m.* May 19, 1818, Levia Lewis, who was *b.* September 25, 1800, and *d.* November 7, 1830. He *m.* (2) October 5, 1848, Phebe Weed. She had no children, and *d.* July 2, 1871.

CHILDREN.

763. Harriet Lewis, *b.* March 20, 1824; *d.* July 30, 1830.
764. Merritt Newell, *b.* Feb. 22, 1826; *m.* Oct. 2, 1856, Mary A. Smith.
765. Julius Sylvester, *b.* May 1, 1828; *m.* July 4, 1852, Eliza Walter.

764. *Southington.*

Merritt Newell Woodruff, son of Sheldon (742) and Levia (Lewis), *b.* February 22, 1826; *m.* October 2, 1856, Mary A. Smith, daughter of Willis and Emily (Barnes) Smith, of Southington. She was *b.* November 14, 1837. He resides in Southington, was formerly a merchant, and is now Superintendent of the Atwater Manufacturing Co. He is a prominent member of the Methodist church, a respected and influential citizen, and the projector of various public improvements, among them being the recent erection of several stores on Main street.

CHILDREN.

766. Edna Levia, *b.* Sept. 11, 1858.
767. Arthur S., *b.* Jan. 1, 1867.

765. *Mallory, N. Y.*

Julius Sylvester, second son of Sheldon (743) and Levia (Lewis), *b.* May 1, 1828; *m.* July 4, 1852, Eliza Walter; lives in Mallory, Oswego county, New York.

CHILDREN.

768. Frederic S., *b.* Jan. 23, 1853; *m.* Dec. 10, 1871, Antoinette Gregory.
769. Harriet C., *b.* May 21, 1854; *m.* March 14, 1868, Irvin S. Phillips.

770. Mary C., *b.* Nov. 14, 1856; *m.* Nov. 10, 1872, J. D. Griggs.
771. Franklin Sheldon, *b.* Sept. 16, 1863.
772. Carrie S., *b.* March 31, 1865.

545.

Julia Newell, sixth daughter of Josiah (57) and Mary (Upson), *b.* February 27, 1760; *m.* November 22, 1781, Jacob Tyler, of Branford, Conn., who *d.* July 23, 1832. She *d.* September 23, 1841. They lived about a mile east of Southington centre, in the building now used as a town house.

CHILDREN.

773. Jacob Tyler, *b.* July 11, 1784; *d.* March 31, 1804.
774. Moses, *b.* Aug. 23, 1786; *m.* Lois Tyler; *d.* Sept. 21, 1830.
775. Martin, *b.* May 31, 1788; *d.* Sept. 14, 1866.
776. Justus, *b.* Nov. 6, 1790; *d.* in Illinois.
777. Julia, *b.* Nov. 26, 1792; *d.* April 6, 1806.
778. Matilda, *b.* Jan. 30, 1797; *d.* Dec. 31, 1805.
779. James, *b.* June 12, 1799; *m.* Jan. 3, 1826, Ruth Potter.
780. Erastus, *b.* April 5, 1802; lived in Illinois.

774. *Danby, N. Y.*

Moses Tyler, second son of Jacob Tyler (545) and Julia (Newell), *b.* August 23, 1786; *m.* Lois Tyler, and lived in Danby, Tompkins county, N. Y. He had six children, but no records exist to show whether or not any of them are yet living. He *d.* September 21, 1830.

779.

James Tyler, youngest son of Jacob (545) and Julia (Newell) Tyler, *b.* in Southington June 12, 1799; *m.* January 3, 1826, Ruth Potter. She was *b.* July 1, 1803, and *d.* August 4, 1873, childless.

546. *Southington.*

Amos, fourth son of Josiah (57) and Mary (Upson) Newell, *b.* December 4, 1762. He was first *m.* in Kensington, by Rev. Benoni Upson, October 4, 1787, to Lucy, daughter of Elisha and granddaughter of Jonathan Root, of Southington, and Lucy Curtis, daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Curtis. She was *b.* May, 1768, and *d.* January 6, 1806. He then *m.* November 10, 1806, Rhoda, daughter of Jonathan Walkley and Anna Bates his wife. She *d.* February 24, 1815, in her 38th year. He *m.* September 3, 1816, for third wife Sarah Forbes, of East Haven, by whom he had no children. He lived at South End, in Southington, on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, where he *d.* March 4, 1844, aged 81 years. Sarah, his third wife, *d.* August 15, 1843, aged 69—killed by being thrown from a wagon.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

781. Olive, *b.* July 20, 1788; *m.* May 23, 1811, Stephen Walkley. She *d.* Jan. 15, 1858.

782. Cromwell, *b.* March 18, 1790; *m.* April 24, 1798, Lovinia Moore.

783. Alva, *b.* April 27, 1792; *d.* May 17, 1829, without family.

784. Lucy, *b.* Feb. 7, 1794; *m.* April 17, 1816, Simeon Bristol; (2) *m.* April 24, 1833, Rev. Moses Ordway.

785. Amos, *b.* July 31, 1796; *d.* Aug. 5, 1840, aged 44, of paralysis. Never married.

786. Josiah, *b.* Oct. 6, 1798; *m.* April 15, 1827, Anna Maria Hungerford; (2) *m.* Oct. 29, 1833, Mary C. Berry.

787. Mary, *b.* March 7, 1801; *m.* Joshua Eaton, Nov. 27, 1825; *d.* Oct. 5, 1836.

788. Emeline, *b.* Oct. 25, 1803; *m.* Sept. 3, 1834, John Miles Stocking.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

789. Rhoda Augusta, *b.* Aug. 24, 1812; *m.* Sept. 1, 1833, John Augustine Smith, of Naugatuck.

790. Twins, *b.* Feb. 17, 1815; both *d.* in a few hours.

781. *Southington.*

Olive, daughter of Amos (546) and Lucy (Root) Newell, *b.* July 20, 1788; *m.* May 23, 1811, Stephen Walkley. He was born July 8, 1782, in Durham, Conn., his parents being Jonathan and Anna (Bates) Walkley. He came to Southington with his father in 1791, being at that time nine years of age, and located at South End. His youth was spent in storing his mind, and though he had limited school advantages he became a man of large and extended information. In my younger days I remember him as the oracle consulted by everyone on all matters of interest, and he was always found ready to assist by his advice and counsel. From 1805 until his death he kept a diary of current events, and in this is found noted the volumes he at various times drew out of the circulating library, which indicate his taste and direction of thought. This diary also shows that he was a close and judicious observer of men and things. In 1805 he received the appointment of County Surveyor. From 1805 to 1810 he taught school in Southington, Berlin and Farmington. In 1814 he began the manufacture of button moulds at South End, which was then and for some years afterwards the business portion of the town. When the Farmington canal was built he took the contract to make all

the locks, having as an associate Leonard Johnson. He held the offices of Selectmen, Justice of the Peace and Judge of Probate, and for thirty years after 1812 was continuously in the service of the town. He led the old Whig party in this town for many years, and often made campaign addresses. After Alexander Hamilton was killed by Aaron Burr, he became an enthusiastic follower of this statesman, and studied and wrote for the press upon his theories of finance and government. A labored article of his was printed in one of the Hartford papers. So tenderly did he cherish Hamilton's memory that until the day of his death he could scarcely bear to hear "the duel" spoken of without shedding tears. He was an early friend of the temperance reform, and in 1827 began to deliver addresses upon the subject in the several school districts of the town. He was the organizer of the first Sabbath-school in the town, which was connected with the Congregational church; and it remained an independent organization, subject to the same rules and usages under which it was formed, until 1876, when a change was made. For many years he was treasurer of the Congregational Society, and when he surrendered the office on account of his growing infirmities, a special tribute was paid him in the form of a complimentary vote. Having never made a public profession of religion, his more particular views were never made known to the public. He dissented from the strong Calvinism of Mr. Robinson, who supplied the church

in his day. Probably the Quakers had his sympathies as much as any Christian body, he having mingled with them in his early manhood in Pennsylvania; but his family in many ways detected the deep religious feeling that controlled him. Few men, if any, during a period of fifty years exerted a wider and better influence than did he. He *d.* March 28, 1866. His wife *d.* of consumption, after several years of patient suffering, January 15, 1858.

CHILDREN.

791. Nelson, *b.* March 22, 1812; *m.* Aug. 15, 1833, Elvira M. Barnet, of Tuscaloosa, Ala. She *d.* Oct. 30, 1845. (2) *m.* Dec. 28, 1846, Anna N. Gardner, of Cincinnati. He is a physician in Troy, Ohio.

792. Lucy Ann, *b.* April 8, 1814; *m.* Rev. Aaron Beach; *d.* April 2, 1853.

793. Alden, *b.* Dec. 28, 1815; *d.* unmarried, Nov. 5, 1858, at Mobile, Ala.

794. Jonathan, *b.* Dec. 27, 1817; *d.* Sept. 7, 1819.

795. Sarah, *b.* Jan. 3, 1821; *m.* June 13, 1849, Orson W. Stow.

796. Mary Angeline, *b.* Feb. 15, 1824; *m.* May 20, 1847, J. Wickliffe Beach.

797. Jane, *b.* June 4, 1826; *m.* May 16, 1850, Edward Twichell. He *d.* April 15, 1863.

798. Jonathan, *b.* Nov. 24, 1828; *m.* May 1, 1856, Frances M. Hayes; *d.* July 4, 1862. She *d.* June 8, 1860.

799. Stephen, *b.* June 27, 1832; *m.* May 16, 1855, Ellen A. Hobart.

791. *Southington.*

Nelson Walkley, son of Stephen (781) and Olive (Newell) Walkley, *b.* March 22, 1812; *m.* August 15, 1833, Elvira M. Barnet, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., by whom he had six children. She *d.* October 30,

1845. He (2) *m.* December 28, 1846, Anna M. Gardner, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Studied medicine at Jackson College, Miss., and practiced in Mobile, Ala., until 1865; is now practicing in Troy, O. He was principally self-educated; studied with Dr. Daniel Porter in Waterbury, Ct., and attended a partial course of medical lectures at Yale, while yet a young man; was induced to practice a few years afterwards by a lack of physicians in Tuscaloosa, Ala.; was examined by the Medical Board in that State and licensed; studied and practiced by himself some years; went into a hospital at New Orleans and attended medical lectures there in the seasons of 1843–4. He at that time undertook a thorough investigation into the causes and proper treatment of yellow fever, which was persisted in by him until the rate of mortality from that disease was reduced from 35 to 5 or 6 per cent. In consequence of his success in this matter he was brought into extensive and continuous practice in Mobile, until compelled to give it up on account of utter exhaustion; has now a large practice in a less laborious field at Troy, Miami county, O.; has received honorary degrees from the medical departments of New York and Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

800. John Stephen, *b.* Dec. 24, 1834; *d.* June 18, 1835.

801. Anne Caroline, *b.* July 8, 1836; *m.* James Young.

802. Olive Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 17, 1838; *d.* May 19, 1844.

803. William Stephen, *b.* Feb. 12, 1841; *d.* May 25, 1844.

804. Nelson, *b.* March 29, 1843. He entered the Confederate army, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

805. Elvira, *b.* Sept. 1, 1845; *d.* Nov. 5, 1845.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

806. Colin Gardner, *b.* March 18, 1852; *d.* Jan. 9, 1859.

801.

Anne Caroline Walkley, daughter of Nelson Walkley (791), was born at Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 8, 1836. She was educated in Connecticut, and then returned to her father at Mobile, Ala., where she married James Young and had four children, one of whom *d.* young. Her husband served in the Confederate army, and *d.* five or six years after the close of the war.

792.

South Orange, N. J.—Wolcott, Ct.

Lucy Ann, eldest daughter of Stephen (781) and Olive (Newell) Walkley, *b.* April 8, 1814; *m.* December 28, 1840, Rev. Aaron (Crowell) Beach, son of David Beach, of South Orange, New Jersey. He was pastor of the Congregational church at Wolcott, Ct., from 1842 to 1857. As the eldest daughter among nine children, she early showed the helpful and gentle qualities that made her inexpressibly dear to the whole family. Her religious life, which began early, was deep and fervent, but calm and well regulated. As the wife of a home missionary in a hill town, she was called to much self-denial and unrequited labor. These difficulties she met with uncomplaining cheerfulness and

patient fidelity. When domestic affliction was added to this steady toil, there appeared the trustful submission and unruffled self-control which only Christian principle can give to a sensitive heart. To unselfishly hide her own troubles and relieve those of others, to wisely aid her husband's pastoral work, to exemplify "pure religion and undefiled" in her household, was her life work. The memory of her gentle spirit, her devoted piety, her self-forgetful labor, her wise helpfulness as pastor's wife, is still fragrant in the town. She *d.* April 2, 1853. He *m.* (2) Jane Talcott, by whom he had two daughters.

CHILDREN.

807. David Frame, *b.* Oct. 5, 1841. He volunteered in Co. C, 29th Regt. Indiana Vols., in 1861, and was in the Kentucky and Tennessee campaign the following winter and spring. He *d.* May 2, 1862, at Louisville, Ky., of wounds received at the battle of Shiloh, and was buried at Pine Lake cemetery, La Porte, Indiana.

808. John Wickliffe, *b.* Jan. 5, 1843; *m.* Aug. 24, 1869, Maria Talcott.

809. Lucinda Clark, *b.* May 1, 1845; *d.* May 2, 1860, at Portland, Ct.

810. Olive Huldah, *b.* Oct. 9, 1847; *d.* Oct. 3, 1848, at South Orange, N. J.

811. Roger Sherman, *b.* Jan. 5, 1850; *d.* Jan. 30, 1852, in Wolcott.

808. *Windsor Locks, Ct.*

John Wickliffe Beach, son of Lucy A. Walkley and Rev. Aaron (Crowelll) Beach (792), was *b.* in Wolcott, Ct., January 5, 1843; graduated at Yale

College in 1864, and Yale Theological Seminary in 1869; *m.* August 24, 1869, Maria Talcott, of Coventry, Ct.; settled at Windsor Locks, Ct., as pastor of Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

812. Emily Kellogg, *b.* June 7, 1871.
813. Grace Eldridge. *b.* Feb. 24, 1876.

795. *Plantsville, Ct.*

Sarah, daughter of Stephen (781) and Olive (Newell) Walkley, *b.* January 3, 1821; *m.* June 13, 1840, Orson W. Stow. He was *b.* May 30, 1820, son of Solomon and Eunice (Shepard) Stow. He united with the church April 8, 1838; graduated at Yale College in 1846, and entered the Divinity School at New Haven the same year, completing the course in 1849. Before applying for ordination his mind was directed into other channels of study, which resulted in his ultimately giving himself to the business of manufacturing. He has proved himself a very successful inventor, being the patentee of over forty different machines, some of them of world-wide reputation. The Peck, Stow & Wilcox Company are largely indebted to him for useful and valuable patents. But while thus engaged in secular business, he no less directed his attention to the same great ends which led him into a course of theological study. From the formation of the second Congregational (Plantsville) church, he has been one of its most efficient members, and his heart, words and gifts are freely be-

stowed upon every worthy public object, whether of the town or church. He has represented Southington several times in the Legislature, and proved himself a man of more than ordinary ability and solid worth.

CHILDREN.

814. Lucretia Amelia, *b.* June 7, 1851; graduated at Vassar College in 1874; *m.* Oct. 18, 1876, Wm. H. Cummings, of Plantsville, Ct.
815. Francis Solomon, *b.* April 23, 1863.

796. *South Orange, N. J.*

Mary Angeline, daughter of Olive Newell (781) and Stephen Walkley, *b.* February 15, 1854; *m.* May 20, 1847, at South Orange, N. J., Joseph Wickliffe Beach.

CHILDREN.

816. David Nelson, *b.* Nov. 30, 1848; graduated at Yale in 1872, and at Yale Theological Seminary in 1876, and is now pastor of Congregational church, Westerly, R. I.
817. Lucy Newell, *b.* Jan. 7, 1852.
818. Harlan Page, *b.* April 4, 1854. Now in Yale College.
819. Anna Samantha, *b.* June 2, 1858.

797. *Plantsville, Ct.*

Jane Walkley, fourth daughter of Olive (Newell) (781) and Stephen Walkley, was *b.* June 4, 1826. She was *m.* May 16, 1850, as second wife to Deacon Edward Twichell, of Southington. He *d.* April 16, 1863.

CHILDREN.

820. Mary Delight, *b.* Oct. 8, 1851; graduated at Abbott Academy in 1874; *m.* Rev. Alfred H. Hall, pastor of Congregational church at West Meriden.
821. Olive Newell, *b.* Aug. 18, 1854; graduated at Abbott Academy in 1876.
822. Timothy Dwight, *b.* Sept. 6, 1856; *d.* Sept. 18, 1858.
823. Julia Emeline, *b.* Dec. 25, 1859.
824. Anna Walkley, *b.* Oct. 8, 1862; *d.* June 27, 1863.

798. *Southington.*

Jonathan Walkley, fourth son of Stephen Walkley (781) and Olive (Newell), *b.* November 24, 1828; *m.* May 1, 1856, Frances Maria Hayes. She *d.* January 8, 1860. He enlisted in Company A, 7th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, in September, 1861, and served at the taking of Port Royal in the following December. From that time until March, 1862, he was engaged in the siege of Fort Pulaski. The severe night labors of that siege undermined his health and brought on various disorders, and he was sent to the hospital at Beaufort, S. C , where he *d.* July 4, 1862. He was a modest, manly fellow, silently bearing his part in severe duty, faithful as a soldier, genial as a companion, an uncomplaining burden-bearer, cheerful in performing unappreciated work, and as a Christian conscientious and honest, but revealing his religion oftener by deeds than words.

CHILDREN.

825. Carrie Louise, *b* Aug. 8, 1857; *d.* Dec. 27, 1857.
826. Frances Sarah, *b.* Dec. 16, 1859.

799. *Plantsville, Ct.*

Stephen Walkley, *b.* June 27, 1832, son of Olive (Newell) and Stephen Walkley (781); *m.* May 16, 1855, Ellen Augusta Hobart, daughter of John Hobart and Vesta his wife. He enlisted in Company A, 7th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and served three years. During most of this period he was detailed as clerk at headquarters, first with Brig.-Gen. H. G. Wright and later with Brig.-Gen. A. H. Terry. He had previously been in the employ of the S. Stow Manufacturing Company, at Plantsville, as bookkeeper. At the organization of the Peck, Stow & Wilcox Company in 1870 he was chosen its Secretary, and is now its Treasurer. He has represented Southington in the Legislature, and held other public offices. He and his wife were constituent members of the Congregational church at Plantsville at its organization in 1865, and he is now one of its most trusted officers. He was for a time editor of the Southington *Reporter;* is a ready speaker, and always to be found on the right side.

CHILDREN.

827. Edwin Nelson, *b.* Sept. 1, 1860.
828. Ellen Olive, *b.* June 18, 1867.
829. Jane, *b.* March 31, 1870.

782. *Southington.*

Cromwell Newell, son of Amos (546) and Lucy Root, his first wife, *b.* March 18, 1790, in Southington; *m.* April 24, 1828, Lovina Moore, daughter

of Roswell Moore, Esq., and his wife Lovina Phillips, of Kensington, *b.* August 6, 1803. He lived on the old homestead of his father in South End; held the military rank of captain in the militia. He *d.* Nov. 24, 1859. She *d.* April 22, 1860, aged 56.

CHILDREN.

830. Elisha Root, *b.* April 2, 1830; *m.* Jan. 1, 1863, Eveline E. Todd, *b.* Dec. 11, 1846, in Liberty, N. Y.
831. Sarah Eliza, *b.* Feb. 4, 1832; *d.* May 14, 1837.
832. Lucy Emeline, *b.* Jan. 20, 1834; *d.* June 7, 1837.
833. Lauren Allen, *b.* March 6, 1836; *d.* April 26, 1839.
834. Lauren 2d, *b.* Aug. 7, 1838; *m.* Aug. 30, 1871, Laura Mabie, of Wabaunsee, Kansas.
835. Mary Eliza, *b.* Sept. 11, 1840; *m.* Sept. 8, 1863, Daniel Tuttle, of Durham.
836. Charles Moore, *b.* Dec. 5, 1842; *d.* May 10, 1852.
837. Josiah, *b.* Aug. 14, 1845; lived in Colorado; *d.* April 28, 1874, in Southington, Ct., unmarried.

830. *Southington.*

Elisha Root, eldest son of Cromwell (782) and Lovina (Moore) Newell, *b.* April 2, 1830; *m.* Jan. 1, 1863, Eveline E. Todd, of Southington. He was for several years a successful teacher in the public schools of the town; enlisted in Co. A, 7th Regt. Conn. Vols., and served until early in 1862, when he was honorably discharged on account of illness. Since the war has been secretary and treasurer of a manufacturing establishment at Plantsville, and is now editor of the *Southington Phœnix.*

CHILDREN.

838. Charles Munde, *b.* Oct. 24, 1863.
839. Eva Lovina, *b.* Feb. 14, 1865.

834. *Southington—Kansas.*

Lauren Newell, second son of Cromwell (782) and Lovina (Moore) Newell, *b.* Aug. 7, 1838. He *m.* Aug. 30, 1871, Laura E. Mabie, adopted daughter of Hiram and Emeline Mabie, and daughter of Edward A. and Laura A. (Osborne) Pixley, of Great Barrington, Mass. They were married at Waubonsie, Kansas, and now live at Wamego, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

840. Laura May, *b.* June 28, 1872.
841. Sherman.

835. *Southington.*

Mary Eliza, third daughter of Cromwell (782) and Lovina (Moore) Newell, *b.* Sept. 11, 1840; *m.* Sept. 8, 1863, Daniel Tuttle, of Durham, Ct., *b.* April 17, 1832; a mechanic; located at Plantsville; removed in 1877 to Kansas.

CHILDREN.

842. Jennie Moore, *b.* Oct. 26, 1865.
842. Charles Nelson, *b.* May 30, 1871; *d.* June 4, 1875.

783. *Southington.*

Alva, son of Amos (546) and Lucy (Root) Newell, *b.* April 27, 1792; *d.* without family May 19, 1829, aged 37. He was a mechanic and resided at South End; became an officer in a light infantry company, and went through the different grades up to Captain. He was a little above the medium height and very fleshy; was fond of remarking that a disappointment in love matters had

caused him to grow very thin and poor. He possessed a large fund of good nature, was of a jovial turn and very popular.

784.

Southington—Perrinton, N. Y.—Beaver Dam, Wis.

Lucy, fourth child of Amos Newell (546) and Lucy Root, was *b.* February 7, 1794; *m.* April 17, 1816, as his second wife, Simeon Bristol, who *d.* September 3, 1827; lived at Perrinton, N. Y. She (2) *m.* April 24, 1833, Rev. Moses Ordway, who was *b.* December 27, 1789, and *d.* March, 1870. They had two children by this marriage, and lived and *d.* at Beaver Dam, Wis.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

843. Simeon C., *b.* April 24, 1817; *m.* Mary C. Ordway; *d.* Dec. 20, 1849.
844. Newell, *b.* Oct. 15, 1818; *d.* Nov. 2, 1818.
845. Lucy, *b.* March 20, 1820; *m.* Feb. 16, 1836, Henry W. Finch.
846. John, *b.* July 24, 1822; *m.* 1844; *d.* Feb. 22, 1847.
847. Eliza, *b.* Sept. 28, 1824; *d.* Oct. 24, 1827.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

848. James A., *b.* April 5, 1835; *d.* May 2, 1836.
849. James, *b.* Aug. 7, 1839. He was captain of Co. D, 5th Wisconsin Regt., and was killed in battle of Williamsburgh, Va., Nov. 7, 1863.

843. *Rochester—Chicago.*

Simeon C., son of Lucy Newell (784) and Simeon Bristol, *b.* April 24, 1817, at Rochester, N. Y.; graduated at Yale and was admitted to the bar.

He *m.* Mary Calista Ordway, and *d.* December 20, 1849.

CHILD.

850. Lucien, *b.* ; *m.* and was living in Chicago in 1875.

843.

Minnesota.

Lucy, daughter of Lucy Newell (784) and Simeon Bristol, *b.* March 20, 1820; *m.* February 16, 1836, Henry W. Finch.

CHILDREN.

851. Simeon Charles, *b.* July 23, 1839; *d.* Dec. 6, 1847.
852. Frances Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 9, 1844; *m.* Nov. 15, 1865, Herman S. Kribbs.
853. George Asahel, *b.* May 17, 1847; *m.* July 23, 1873, Emma Simmons; resided at Port Huron, Mich., in 1875.
854. Lucy Eva, *b.* Sept. 3, 1852; *m.* Sept. 3, 1874, George F. Whitcomb; reside in Alexandria, Minn.

852.

Hancock, Minn.

Frances Elizabeth, daughter of Lucy Bristol and Henry Finch (843); *m.* Herman S. Kribbs, who was *b.* April 25, 1834. They reside at Hancock, Minn.

CHILDREN.

855. Thomas Allen, *b.* Sept. 3, 1866; *d.* June 15, 1868.
856. Lucy Harriet, *b.* Nov. 11, 1868.
857. George Lucien, *b.* Nov. 11, 1870.
858. A son, *b.* Dec. 27, 1874.

786.

Southington—Beaver Dam, Wis.

Josiah Newell, sixth child of Amos (546) and Lucy (Root) Newell, *b.* October 6, 1798; *m.* April 15, 1827, Anne Maria Hungerford, by whom he had three children. She *d.* May 18, 1835, aged 25

years. He *m.* (2) October 29, 1833, Mary C. Berry, by whom he had one child. She *d.* May 10, 1864. He was a devoted Christian and a trusted deacon of the church in Beaver Dam, Wis. Near the close of the war he was appointed by the Christian Commission to go to Florida, embarked on the ill-fated steamer Melville and went down with her January 8, 1865. The captain and mate alone were saved.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

859. Lucy China, *b.* Jan. 13, 1828; *m.* May 23, 1851, John W. Robinson.
860. Mary Maria, *b.* March 13, 1831; *m.* Nov. 7, 1847, Aaron Lindsley.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

861. George Amos, *b.* Nov. 23, 1834; *d.* May, 1863, in Texas.

859. *Beaver Dam, Wis.*

Lucy China, daughter of Josiah Newell (786) and Anne Maria (Hungerford), *b.* January 13, 1828; *m.* May 23, 1851, John William Robinson, of Beaver Dam, Wis., who *d.* February 7, 1857. She *m.* (2) April 1, 1866, Calvin Howard. There were no children by second marriage.

CHILDREN.

862. Mabelle China, *b.* April 11, 1852; *m.* April 10, 1873, Oscar A. Cole.
863. Mary Newell, *b.* July 17, 1853; *d.* March 28, 1859.
864. Henry Clark, *b.* Feb. 22, 1855.
865. Carrie Louise, *b.* Aug. 2, 1856; *m.* Dec. 17, 1872, Theodore B. Rowell.

860. *Beaver Dam, Wis.*

Mary Maria, daughter of Josiah (786) and Maria (Hungerford) Newell, *b.* March 13, 1831; *m.* November 7, 1847, Aaron Lindsley, of Beaver Dam, Wis., who *d.* January 21, 1867. His widow still survives.

CHILDREN.

866. George Arthur, *b.* Oct. 12, 1848.
867. Edward, *b.* July 7, 1853.
868. William.
869. Mary Francis, *b.* Sept. 27, 1859.

787.

Mary Newell, daughter of Amos (546) and Lucy (Root) Newell, *b.* March 7, 1801; *m.* November 27, 1825, Joshua Eaton, of Perrinton, N. Y., *b.* March 22, 1795. She was his second wife, and *d.* October 17, 1836.

CHILDREN.

870. Amy A., *b.* July 28, 1827; *m.* Aug. 30, 1853, Stephen A. Eaton.
871. Emeline C., *b.* May 2, 1831; *m.* Sept. 10, 1850, Rev. D. Clinton Tomlinson.

870. *Hudson, Mich.*

Amy A., daughter of Joshua (787) and Mary (Newell) Eaton, *b.* July 28, 1827, in Perrinton, N. Y.; *m.* August 30, 1853, Stephen A. Eaton. They live in Hudson, Mich.

CHILDREN.

872. Mary, *b.* Jan. 17, 1856; *d.* Jan., 1860.
873. Addie G., *b.* Sept., 1861.

871. *Akron, O.*

Emeline C., second daughter of Joshua (787) and Mary (Newell) Eaton, *b.* May 2, 1831; *m.* September 10, 1850, in Perrinton, N. Y., Rev. D. Clinton Tomlinson. They reside at Akron, O.

CHILDREN.

874. Carrie, *b.* in Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1853; *d.* in Independence, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1857.
875. Irving C., *b.* in Perry, N. Y., March 22, 1860.
876. Vincent, *b.* in Perry March 20, 1862.
877. Mary Emma, *b.* in Fairport Aug. 16, 1870.

788. *Waterbury, Ct.*

Emeline Newell, daughter of Amos (546) and Lucy (Root) Newell, *b.* October 25, 1803; *m.* September 3, 1834, John Miles Stocking, of Waterbury, Ct., a deacon of the First Congregational church, who *d.* February 22, 1873, aged 63.

CHILDREN.

878. Harriet Newell, *b.* May 23, 1836; *m.* May 23, 1859, Henry E. Lathrop.
879. Gilbert Miles, *b.* Dec. 22, 1838; graduated at Yale in 1861; *d.* Jan. 24, 1863, in 20th Regt. Conn. Vols., U. S. army.
880. William Gilbert, *b.* Dec. 11, 1840; *m.* May 12, 1869, Elizabeth Lyman.

878.

Waterbury, Ct.—Providence, R. I.

Harriet Newell, daughter of John M. and Emeline (Newell) Stocking (788), *b.* May 23, 1836; *m.* May 23, 1859, Henry E. Lathrop. They resided at Providence, R. I., where Mr. Lathrop was con-

nected with the Gorham Mfg. Co. He *d.* there Jan. 13, 1871, greatly lamented and honored in church and social life, as well as in business.

CHILDREN.

881. Lucy Newell, *b.* Oct. 1, 1861.
882. William Gilbert, *b.* July 27, 1864.
883. Helen Sandford, *b.* Feb. 4, 1870.

880. *Waterbury—Detroit, Mich.*

William Gilbert, son of John M. and Emeline (Newell) Stocking(788), *b.* Dec. 11, 1840; *m.* May 12, 1869, Elizabeth Lyman, *b.* Jan. 5, 1843, daughter of Norman Lyman, of Hartford, Ct. He graduated at Yale in 1865; entered upon journalism, and soon became connected with the Detroit *Post*, of which he is now managing editor; resides in that city.

CHILDREN.

885. Elizabeth Lyman, *b.* Aug. 22, 1870.
886. Margaret, *b.* Dec. 6, 1871.
887. Frederick Newell, *b.* Aug. 22, 1875.

789. *Naugatuck.*

Rhoda Augusta, daughter of Amos (546) and Rhoda (Walkley) Newell, *b.* August 24, 1812; *m.* September 1, 1833, J. Augustine Smith, who was *b.* July 4, 1811.

CHILDREN.

888. Henry H., *b.* Oct. 22, 1835; *d.* Jan. 11, 1856.
889. Emeline A., *b.* Dec. 10, 1842; *d.* Nov. 10, 1855, from the effects of a fall.
890. Newell A., *b.* July 9, 1847; resides in Naugatuck, Conn., and is unmarried.

58. *Southington.*

Asahel, son of Samuel (46) and Sarah (Norton) Newell, *b.* May 5, 1725; *m.* Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Smith) Woodruff, she *b.* July 7, 1830. He located at South End, Southington, where Stephen Walkley lived for so many years—the house standing farther back from the highway than the present one. He *d.* April 5, 1769, when his widow *m.* Capt. Daniel Sloper as his second wife. She *d.* October 27, 1815, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

891. Solomon, *b.* Aug. 27, 1752; *m.* Damaris, daughter of Jennings and Sarah Johnson. She *b.* June, 1751; *d.* Sept. 24, 1830.
892. Hannah, *b.* Nov. 30, 1753; *m.* Dec. 13, 1779, Judah Palmer, of Northford.
893. Lucy, *b.* Oct. 27, 1755; *m.* Aug. 17, 1778, Joel Allen; *d.* May 2, 1783, aged 27.
894. Asahel, bap. May 15, 1757; *d.* unmarried Aug. 20, 1786. He served in the war of the Revolution.
895. Mark, *b.* Oct. 17, 1758; *m.* Phebe Sill. She *d.* Oct. 6, 1809, when he (2) *m.* Zerish Gridley.
896. Charles, bap. May 10, 1761; *m.* Sarah Hazard.
897. Samuel, bap. Jan. 28, 1763; *m.* Dec. 11, 1786, Martha Lewis.
898. Deiadama, *b.* Sept. 11, 1766; *m.* July 23, 1786, Joel Allen, as his second wife; *d.* July 29, 1803.

891.

Southington—Barkhamsted.

Solomon, son of Asahel (58) and Hannah Woodruff, *b.* August 27, 1752; *m.* Damaris, daughter of Jennings and Sarah Johnson. He removed to Barkhamsted July 20, 1782, where he *d.* January 22, 1799. She *d.* Sept. 24, 1830. He held in succession the ranks of Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in the Revolutionary war. He was one of the leading men of the town, filling many important offices, and was consulted on all important matters connected with its welfare; and was one of the committee who selected the site of the first Congregational church built in the place.

The following is a copy of his commission:

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, Esquire, Captain-General and Commander in Chief in and over the STATE of CONNECTICUT, in AMERICA,

To SOLOMON NEWELL, Gent., GREETING:

YOU being by the General Assembly of this State accepted to be Ensign of the fifth Company of Militia in the 25th Regiment in said State, reposing Special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct, I Do, by virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you to take the said Company into your Care and Charge as their Ensign, carefully and diligently to discharge that office and trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War ordained and established by

the Laws of this State; keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Ensign; and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from me, or from your Superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand and the Public Seal of this State, at Hartford, the 2d day of June, A. D. 1790. SAM'L HUNTINGTON.

By His Excellency's Command.

GEORGE MYLLYS, Secretary.

On the 25th day of May, 1792, a like commission was issued to him, appointing him Lieutenant of the same Company. September 29, 1800, he was appointed a Fifer in the 4th Company, 25th Regiment of Connecticut, by Israel Jones, Lieut.-Col. Comd't. On his tombstone is the title Captain.

CHILDREN.

899. Lott, *b.* Aug. 8, 1775; *m.* June 3, 1797, Avis Fargo; *d.* Sept. 3, 1860. Removed to Ashtabula, O., in 1818.

900. Clarissa, *b.* 1777; *m.* Feb. 9, 1851, Daniel Frazier; (2) *m.* Silas Flower; (3) *m.* Oct., 1825, Abner Slade.

901. Theodore, *b.* March 2, 1778; *m.* Nov. 6, 1800, Phebe Munson; she *d.* June 6, 1807. Removed to Claredon, O., in 1818; (2) *m.* widow Case, who survived him.

902. Solomon, *b.* April 22, 1779; *m.* Nov. 6, 1806, Sarah Steadman; *d.* Oct. 16, 1847.

903. Rollin, *b.* July 20, 1782; *m.* Dec. 18, 1817, Sallie Collins.

904. Asahel, *b.* ; *m.* Betsy Bushnell.

905. Grandison, *b.* May 3, 1785; *m.* April 16, 1807, Betsy Smith; *d.* June 10, 1874. Removed to Ohio in 1819.

906. Deiadama, *b.* April 5, 1788; *m.* June 25, 1808, Thomas Wilder.
907. Justus, *b.* ; *m.* Lucy North.
908. Charity, *b.* 1791; *m.* Nathaniel Collins. He *d.* April 1, 1874. She *d.* Aug. 7, 1839.

899.

Barkhamsted—Ashtabula, O.

Lott, son of Solomon (891) and Damarius (Johnson) Newell, *b.* August 8, 1775; *m.* January 3, 1797, Avis Fargo, of Barkhamsted. She was *b.* March 29, 1779, and *d.* May 18, 1866. He removed to Ashtabula, Jefferson county, Ohio, in 1819, where he *d.* September 3, 1860.

CHILDREN.

909. Harvey, *b.* March 7, 1798; *m.* June 13, 1825, Mary Blakesley; *d.* March 3, 1872.
910. Emily, *b.* Feb. 19, 1801; *d.* Aug. 13, 1837.
911. Lester, *b.* July 14, 1803; was killed Feb. 19, 1827, by the fall of a tree which he and his brother Harvey were cutting.
912. Rollin, *b.* April 16, 1806; was drowned Aug. 20, 1816, by the upsetting of the schooner Superior in Ashtabula creek.
913. William, *b.* Dec. 10, 1809; *d.* Jan. 2, 1810.
914. Jason, *b.* Jan. 14, 1810; *d.* July 2, 1811.
915. Thomas H., *b.* April 10, 1813.
916. Judson Lewis, *b.* Feb. 19, 1816; *d.* Dec. 30, 1865.
917. Stephen Palmer, *b.* Dec. 6, 1818.

909.

Ashtabula, O.

Harvey, first son of Lott (899) and Avis (Fargo) Newell, *b.* March 7, 1798; *m.* June 13, 1825, Mary Blakesley—ceremony performed by the Rev. John Hull, of Ashtabula. He *d.* March 3, 1872.

CHILDREN.

918. Emily Asenath, *b.* Nov. 25, 1828; *m.* Sept. 30, 1851, George W. Amsden.

919. Mary Hubbard, *b.* Nov. 21, 1833; *m.* Oct. 29, 1857, Samuel Newton.

CHILDREN OF EMILY ASENATH (918) AMSDEN.

920. George Albert, *b.* Feb. 16, 1855.
921. Mary Abbey, *b.* July 12, 1857.

CHILDREN OF MARY HUBBARD (919) NEWTON.

922. Eliza Bell, *b.* Jan. 5, 1859.
923. Nellie Eleanor, *b.* Aug. 26, 1862.
924. Blanche Adams, *b.* Oct. 29, 1873.

900. *Granby—Barkhamsted.*

Clarissa, daughter of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* in Southington 1777; *m.* Daniel Frazier, of Granby, who *d.* in 1807. She was called the most beautiful woman in the State. She *m.* (2) Silas Flower, and by him had four children. He *d.*, when she *m.* (3) Oct., 1825, Abner Slade, of Barkhamsted. She *d.* Feb. 7, 1851.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

925. Clarissa, *b.* Oct. 24, 1794; *m.* April 23, 1815, Seymour Hoskins, of Simsbury; *d.* Nov. 21, 1835.
926. Child; *d.* in infancy.
927. Jarvis, *b.* April 20, 1800, at Granby; *m.* Nov. 25, 1822, Matilda Phelps, of Barkhamsted ; removed to Barkhamsted and resided there until 1850; then removed to New Hartford; *d.* May 24, 1877.
928. Horatio N., *b.* Feb. 22, 1802; *m.* Eliza Jones, of Washington, Pa. He *d.* Oct. 8, 1867. They had no children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

929. Lovina, *m.* —— Alvord, of Wolcottville.
930. Lovisa, *m.* Samuel Burr, of Winsted, and had two daughters.
931. Orsemus, *b.* ; *m.* and lived in Ohio.
932. Silas, *d.* 1822, at Barkhamsted, quite young.

925. *Windsor, Ct.*

Clarissa, eldest daughter of Daniel (900) and Clarissa (Newell) Frazier, *b.* Oct. 23, 1795; *m.* April 23, 1815, Seymour Hoskins, of Simsbury. She *d.* Nov 21, 1835.

CHILDREN.

933. Everett, *b.* Feb. 5, 1817.
934. Clarissa, *b.* May 8, 1819; *d.* Sept. 14, 1843.
935. Newell, *b.* April 25, 1821; *m.* Oct. 9, 1844, Caroline G. Adams; (2) *m.* June 4, 1876, Climena Carver.
936. Caroline, *b.* Feb. 26, 1823. *m.* Thomas G. Adams, of Simsbury. Reside in Tariffville.
937. Laura, *b.* April 11, 1825. *m.* Dec. 18, 1849, Warren N. Barber, of Windsor.
938. Shubel S., *b.* June 24, 1827; *d.* March 28, 1873.
939. Daniel Byron, *b.* Aug. 15, 1829.
940. Esther M., *b.* Sept. 29, 1831; *m.* Feb. 21, 1851, Amos W. Woodford, of Avon.
941. Eliza J., *b.* Feb. 2, 1834; *m.* Feb. 9, 1860, Martin Barber, of Windsor. He *d.* March 25, 1877.

CHILD OF CAROLINE (936) AND THOMAS G. ADAMS.

942. Clara, *b.* Nov. 7, 1845; *m.* Oct. 17, 1866, William H. Bishop, of West Hartford.

CHILD OF LAURA (937) AND WARREN N. BARBER.

943. Son, *b.* Oct. 23, 1853.

935. *Windsor, Ct.*

Newell, son of Seymour and Clarissa (Frazier) Hoskins (925), *b.* April 25, 1821, at Simsbury, Ct.; *m.* Oct. 9, 1844, Caroline G. Adams, of Bloomsfield; (2) *m.* June 4, 1876, Climena E. Carver, of Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

944. Ashbel, *b.* July 23, 1850.
945. Grace E., *b.* Jan. 6, 1861.
946. Charles C., *b.* Dec. 16, 1862.

927. *Barkhamsted.*

Jarvis, son of Daniel (900) and Clarissa (Newell) Frazier, *b.* April 20, 1800; *m.* November 25, 1822, Matilda Phelps; *d.* May 24, 1877.

CHILDREN.

947. Oliver Persill, *b.* June 21, 1825; *d.* May 30, 1855.
948. Phebe Ann, *b.* Jan. 27, 1827; *d.* Jan. 6, 1866.
949. Jarvis Nelson, *b.* Oct. 5, 1828; *d.* April 27, 1872.
950. Lucian Burt, *b.* Dec. 13, 1830; *m.* Mary, daughter of Sylvester Case, of Barkhamsted. They have two children.
951. Nancy Maria, *b.* Nov. 22, 1832; *d.* Sept. 8, 1852.
952. Phelps Burr, *b.* June 19, 1835.
953. Bently Wickham, *b.* Nov. 6, 1837; *m.* Oct. 17, 1866, Mary Eliza, daughter of Willard Hotchkiss, of New Hartford.

CHILD OF BENTLY WICKAM (938) AND MARY ELIZA (HOTCHKISS) NEWELL.

954. Clara E., *b.* Nov. 21, 1870.

901. *Barkhamsted—Claredon, O.*

Theodore, son of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* March 2, 1778, in Southington; *m.* November 6, 1800, Phebe Munson; she *b.* November 6, 1778, at Barkhamsted. In June, 1819, he left Barkhamsted in company with his two brothers, Grandison and Justus, with their families, three yoke of oxen, one cow and two horses, for Ohio. After traveling thirty days they arrived at Painesville, Geauga county. He settled in Clare-

don, and *d.* March 16, 1843. She *d.* June 6, 1837.

CHILDREN.

955. Harmon, *b.* May 10, 1803; *m.* Dec. 1833, Loanna Ensign. She *b.* 1800; *d.* March 29, 1870.

956. Lectrus, *b.* March 16, 1805; *m.* Aug. 17, 1836, Abigail Reid, of Yates county, N. Y. No children.

CHILDREN OF HARMON (939) AND LOANNA (ENSIGN) NEWELL.

957. Phebe, *b.* ; *m.* John Grosvenor, and has two children.

958. Lectrus J., *b.* ; *d.* aged 21 years.

902. *Medina, N. Y.*

Solomon, son of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* April 22, 1778; *m.* in Hartland, Ct., November 6, 1806, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Steadman. She *b.* March 29, 1776, in South Kingston, R. I. He *d.* at Medina, N. Y., October 16, 1847, She *d.* at the same place Jan. 14, 1875.

CHILDREN.

959. Emily, *b.* Aug. 17, 1809; *m.* July 8, 1826, —— Luce, at Fairhara, Orleans county, N. Y.; *d.* Jan. 8, 1829, childless.

960. Arthur Wellington, *b.* Aug. 31, 1815; *m.* Jan. 15, 1845, Cornelia Elizabeth Smith. He *d.* Aug. 5, 1866, in Courtland, Lawrence county, Ala. She *d.* Aug. 19, 1866, at Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR WELLINGTON (944) AND CORNELIA ELIZABETH (SMITH) NEWELL.

961. George Arthur, *b.* Jan. 11, 1846, in Medina; unmarried. He is a lawyer.

962. Myron Smith, *b.* Aug. 9, 1847; *m.* Jan. 16, 1871, Cora A. Hill.

CHILD OF MYRON SMITH (946) AND CORA A. (HILL) NEWELL.

963. Robert Newell Hill, *b.* Dec. 21, 1872, in Medina, N. Y.

903. *Barkhamsted.*

Rollin, son of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* July 20, 1783, in Barkhamsted; *m.* Dec. 18, 1817, Sallie, daughter of Nathaniel Collins, of Barkhamsted. He *d.* March 27, 1858. She *d.* Nov. 27, 1860.

904. *Barkhamsted—New York.*

Lester, eldest son of Rollin (903) and Sallie (Collins) Newell, *b.* Feb. 13, 1819; *m.* July 19, 1849, in New Haven, by the Rev. Dr. Bacon, Elizabeth Matthews Hunter, daughter of Capt. John Hunter, of New Braintree, Worcester county, Mass. He was admitted a counsellor-at-law at Springfield, Mass., October term of the court, 1845. He settled in Holyoke for a term of years, and while residing there took great interest in educational affairs; was school committee and superintended the schools. He was postmaster for more than six years, and filled many offices of trust. Removed to New York city in December, 1866, and is now (1877) practicing his profession there.

905. *Hubbard, O.*

Jesse R., second son of Rollin (903) and Sallie (Collins) Newell, *b.* June 18, 1824; *m.* April 10, 1855, at Allegheny City, Pa., Mary Jane Wolf, daughter of John and Jane Wolf, of Hubbard, Ohio. She was *b.* Sept. 18, 1838, in Ashland county, Ohio. They removed to Hubbard, Ohio, May, 1871.

CHILDREN.

966. Francis, *b.* Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* at Barkhamsted, Conn., March 17, 1869.
967. Lester Rollin, *b.* Nov. 15, 1857.
968. Carrie E., *b.* Oct. 15, 1859.
969. Charles W., *b.* June 8, 1863.
970. Mary B., *b.* Oct. 15, 1866.
971. Gracie M., *b.* July 6, 1872, at Hubbard, Ohio.

904.

Mount Vernon, Ill.

Asahel Newell, son of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* 1784; *m.* Betsey Bushnel. They lived in the State of New York for a time, and then removed to Mount Vernon, Ill. They had one daughter named Ruth, and I believe sons, but have been able to learn but little of the family. He *d.* at an advanced age in Mount Vernon, Jefferson county, Ill.

905.

Barkhamsted—Winsted, Ct.—Mentor—Painesville, O.

Grandison, son of Solomon and Damaris (Johnson) Newell (891), *b.* May 2, 1785; *m.* April 16, 1807, Betsey Smith. She was *b.* in Winsted, Aug. 28, 1784, where they resided until 1819, when they removed to Painesville, and afterward to Mentor, Ohio. He was a man of limited education, but remarkable in many respects, being very sagacious and having a very retentive memory. It is said of him by one who knew him well, that he was very sprightly; had a great facility for changing property; nothing ever seemed to disturb his equanimity; he would waken easily, but never seemed

troubled to get to sleep. During the latter part of his life he had frequent illnesses, lasting a week or two at a time, being afflicted with kidney disease; but with the same indomitable energy, would be up and at it again. Before removing to Ohio he made a bellows and commenced the foundry business, making clock bells by hand. He at one time peddled tin; at another time he peddled clocks in several of the States. He would exchange his whole load for other property; and would take cattle, leather, goods, etc., and exchange again for, other goods. It was while on one of these trading trips that he saw the Mentor property he afterward owned, and bargained for it. On his removal from Connecticut he took quite a colony with him, of which he was the leading spirit. At Mentor he owned a saw mill, chair factory, plow shop, foundry and farm, which he kept running constantly, and manufactured the best of every variety of goods found in the market. He shipped lumber to New York, plows to Michigan, and chairs over Ohio as far as it would do to freight them. Chairs of his manufacture, over forty years old, are to-day in constant dining-room use among his descendants in Painesville. In Mentor Mr. Newell was called rich, and, according to the standard of those times, probably was so. He conceived the idea of making Fairport a Chicago, through the means of railways, by connecting Lake Erie and the Ohio river at Fairport and Belleville by railroad. Having identified himself with the railway, he with

others took out a charter, and made preliminary surveys. He subscribed for $60,000 worth of stock at the Mellville end of the line. They borrowed $40,000 of the Government to build a bridge over Grand river, and completed three miles of railway from Fairport to Painesville, but were never able to put anything but horse cars on the track. Mr. Newell would doubtless have accomplished much of his plans had there been men like himself to co-operate with. He was so determined to push it through that he made great sacrifices and took great risks. He was always of the opinion that, notwithstanding the lack of co-operation, had it not been for the disastrously hard times in 1837 he would have succeeded. This, coupled with his having endorsed other persons' paper, compelled him to apply to the Ohio Legislature, which passed a bill releasing him from the payment of the money borrowed from the Government. He paid every cent borrowed from private persons, amounting to several thousand dollars.

Kirtland, a few miles from Mr. Newell's residence, was the birthplace of that modern abomination, Mormonism. The principal families of the Mormons were the Rigdons, Pratts and Smiths. They didn't like Mr. Newell and he didn't like them and was determined to root them out. On one occasion, Mr. Newell hearing that Elder Pratt intended to preach in Mentor, raised a crowd and prevented him. They prosecuted him, but were defeated. Mr. Newell prosecuted Joe Smith,

Jr., and Sydney Rigdon for illegal banking or for issuing unauthorized bank paper. A fine of $1,000 was imposed upon the defendants, half of which was paid to the informer, the plaintiff, Mr. Newell.

The following is a copy of Mr. Newell's own manuscript:

Judgment obtained against Joseph Smith, Jr., and Sydney Rigdon for $1,000 each at the fall term of 1838, in Geauga county, for issuing unauthorized bank paper. Samuel D. Rounds, the complainant, I bought off, and gave him $100. I have been to all the vexation and trouble, and paid all costs from the first commencement. The trouble and expense from first to last with the Mormon host cost me more than $1,000 to rid them from their stronghold in Kirtland, Geauga county, state of Ohio.

G. N.

The Mormons then tried to assassinate him. Their Prophet had a revelation that Mr. Newell must be put out of the way. Three men who were detailed for the service, watched one whole evening at his window for a good opportunity, but their heart failed them when he at length stepped to his door. Afterwards, while returning through Kirtland home, where he had been attending to business, late at night, he entered a ravine, near the flats, where the "destroying angels" were stationed. One of them took aim at Mr. Newell, but providentially his gun missed fire.

Mr. Newell then attached the Mormon printing establishment, and knowing that they would burn it rather than allow it to come into his possession, he hired some men to guard the place with a gun

which he procured for them. But while the men were absent to procure a drink, the Mormons took possession of the establishment, gun and all.

Subsequently Mr. Newell had a revelation that there was not sufficient room for both Joe Smith and himself, and that Joe was to be killed. This message he was careful should reach Joe Smith in a very confidential manner. There were many schisms and sects among the Mormons at that time, and everything was not altogether lovely. Part of the time one party would have the power and rule until another party gained the ascendancy. When Mr. Newell perceiving that there was disaffection in the camp, employed some of the disaffected Mormons, by means of whom he was enabled in the end to defeat them, and carry the war into their own midst. Consequently, about three o'clock one bitter cold morning in early spring, a tavern keeper in Portage county was awakened by a party of travelers. Knowing the Mormon leaders, he inquired of them, "Why, what called you out so early?" "Oh," they replied, "it was that devil of a Newell!" They had had a revelation that he was going to kill them, and were commanded to depart, leaving their families to follow after them, which they accordingly did. The temple, costing $80,000, was built principally of shell stone, cemented on the outside, excepting the four corners, which were curb sandstone. It was afterwards sold at administrator's sale to William L. Perkins, Esq., for $150.

On the morning of May 2, 1874, Mr. Newell remarked, while sitting at the breakfast table, that it was his 88th birthday, and that he felt in better health than he had for a long time previous. Two or three hours afterward, while walking to town, about a mile distant, carrying a basket on his arm, he was run over by a runaway horse, inflicting fatal injuries. He *d.* June 10, 1874, and was interred in Evergreen cemetery. Betsey, his wife, *d.* Oct. 28, 1859.

The following is an extract from a letter written by a gentleman who recently paid a visit to Kirtland, and saw there the old Mormon Temple:

* * "Here, too, in 1835, the zealous and fiery Grandison Newell organized his platoon of kindred spirits, and upon the threshold of a Christian church stoned Orson Pratt, the disciple of the prophet of Mormon and priest of the church of Latter Day Saints, of Kirtland. Here Joseph, whose surname was Smith, and Hiram, his brother, were wont to be seen, and the scrip and shinplasters, wild-cat and red-dog—the greenbacks of the Holy First National Bank of Mormon—were wont to circulate, under misgivings and protests, till the fullness of time, when all mismanaged banks, sacred and profane alike, must burst.

* "Being only four miles from the first temple of the Latter Day Saints, I could not forego the convenient opportunity to visit the Kirtland temple. So about four o'clock Sunday the handsome bays were harnessed, and in half an hour we had glided over the smooth hill roads to one of the most romantic villages I have ever seen in Ohio. If I do not accept the philosophy or cherish the faith of the Latter Day Saints, I certainly admire the good taste exhibited in the selection of the site of their first temple. The building itself is very large, but by no means handsome. It seems to be an architectural cross between an old Connecticut Presbyterian meeting house and a Rhode Island cotton

factory. It stands upon a high bluff on the west bank of a branch of the Chagrin river, facing the rising sun. It overlooks other lesser mounts and deep valleys, like those around Jerusalem. The principal one, lying to the east, is as delightful as the vale of Avoca, where the bright waters meet. It is the valley of Jehoshaphat to the modern temple builders, and the beautiful stream that meanders through its grassy meadows is to this valley what the sweet gliding Kidron is in the legends of the dark-eyed and scattered children of Judah.

"The shades of a lovely evening were approaching, the lowing herd wound slowly o'er the lea, drowsy tinklings lulled the distant fold, and we took our departure from this serene and quiet place.

"The good people of Kirtland, whose hearts are cheered and gladdened by a dearer and more ancient faith, should, nevertheless, cherish this old temple as a landmark in the processions of the generations. Preserve it. Utilize it as a town house, and three thousand years hence, when the English language shall be laid beside the Latin, Greek and Sanscrit as dead, learned professors and enthusiastic students will come to the ruins of the temple of Mormon, to try to divine something of the old faith, and to decipher and translate the legend and inscription upon the tablet above its portals. F. T. W."

CHILDREN.

972. Saloma, *b.* May 24, 1810; *m.* March 30, 1828, Harvey Sawyer. He *d.* in San Francisco, Cal., of typhus fever, Nov. 9, 1854, aged 45 years and 24 days.

973. Solomon, *b.* July 4, 1812; *d.* May 15, 1814.

974. Orlin, *b.* Dec. 3, 1813; *m.* Lucy Ann Baxter, of Mentor; *d.* in Paw Paw, Mich., Jan. 15, 1876.

975. Hiram, *b.* Sept. 25, 1816; *m.* Fannie Phelps. He got a divorce from Fannie (Phelps). He *m.* again and was again divorced. He now lives with his brother Charles in Muscatine, Iowa.

976. Charles, *b.* Feb. 24, 1819; *m.* Jennette Wilson, of Willoughby, Ohio. They have four children, and are now residing in Muscatine, Iowa.

977. Rollin, *b.* Sept. 23, 1821; *d.* Aug. 23, 1822.
978. Lucius, *b.* Jan. 19, 1823; *d.* Oct. 24, 1848, in Painesville, Ohio.
979. George, *b.* Feb. 19, 1828; *m.* Mary Jerome. They have no children ; reside in Iowa.

CHILD OF HIRAM (975) AND FANNIE (PHELPS) NEWELL.

980. Elizabeth, *b.* ; *m.* William Gore, of Wampum, Wisconsin, where they are now living.

972.

Youngstown, O.—San Francisco.

Saloma, daughter of Grandison (905) and Betsey (Smith) Newell, *b.* May 24, 1811; *m.* March 30, 1828, Harvey Sawyer. They removed to Youngstown, O., in 1841, where he went into the stove and plow foundry business with William S. Parmly. He sold out his share of the business to him in 1846, and with three others built the Eagle furnace—the first furnace built in Youngstown for the reduction of iron ores by raw bituminous coal. The company met such reverses in the disasters of the iron interests a few years afterwards that they were obliged to suspend operations. Mr. Sawyer sold out his interest, and in company with Wells and Hall, of Youngstown, built a stove and plow foundry and machine shop—the first machine shop erected there. During the gold excitement of 1851 Mr. Sawyer disposed of his interest in the foundry and machine shop, and took the overland route to California. He was partially successful, and was about to take the steamer for home, *via* Panama, his friends expecting him, when the Fra-

zier river excitement broke out with violence. He had only made about five thousand dollars by his ventures, and determined to make one more effort to obtain wealth. He went to Frazier River, and joined a Company which was building a dam. A freshet swept away the dam before it was finished, and left the Company penniless. He took the next steamer to San Francisco, and went to work in a brass foundry, where he remained two weeks, when he was prostrated by typhus fever, and *d.* November 9, 1864, aged 45 years. He was buried in Yerba Buena Cemetery, San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

981. Addison Delos, *b.* Jan. 12, 1830; *m.* Martha Jane Fitch, of Concord, Ohio, and now reside in Painesville.

982. Emily E., *b.* Aug. 7, 1834; *m.* Aug. 30, 1852, Henry Holcomb, of Youngstown, O. He was *b.* Aug. 28, 1830.

CHILDREN OF ADDISON (981) AND MARTHA (FITCH) NEWELL.

983. Nina.

984. Zepha.

CHILDREN OF HENRY (964) AND EMILY E. (NEWELL) HOLCOMB.

985. Eva Salome, *b.* May 15, 1855.

986. Urania Wilder, *b.* Aug. 9, 1862.

974.

Mentor—Madison, O.—Paw Paw, Mich.

Orlin, son of Grandison (905) and Betsey (Smith) Newell, *b.* December 3, 1813, in Barkhamsted; *m.* April 13, 1840, Lucy Ann, daughter of Captain Baxter. She *d.* January 15, 1876. He removed to Mentor, Ohio, with his parents at the age of six years. He remained there until 1849,

when he removed to Madison, where he resided until 1865, when he emigrated to Michigan, settling in Antwerp, Van Buren county. At an early age he chose the occupation of farmer, and up to the time of his death was following his favorite pursuit. During the ten years that Mr. Newell resided in Michigan he made a host of friends, and we can truthfully say not an enemy. He was one of God's noblest works—an honest man, a faithful husband, and a kind and indulgent father. He leaves a wife, three daughters and a son to lament his loss, in which they have the sympathy of all who knew him. Stricken suddenly with the disease which terminated so fatally, he lingered some three days in intense suffering, when the angel of death came to complete his work. Beautiful even in death, a smile rested upon his countenance, and his happy spirit returned to the God who gave it. The funeral took place from his residence, and was attended by a large concourse of friends and acquaintances, the services being conducted by the Rev. J. R. Stark, of the M. E. church at Paw Paw.

Grieve not for him you loved so well,
Though friendships chain is riven;
Let your last link with Jesus dwell,
And re-unite in Heaven.

CHILDREN.

987. Althea Cornelia, *b.* April 11, 1851, in Mentor.

988. Saloma Lauren, *b.* June 26, 1844; *m.* March 29, 1866, John P. Ayers.

989. Charles Grandison, *b.* Oct. 23, 1847, in Concord, Lake county; *m.* Jan. 1, 1868, Mary Helen Erkenbeck. They are now living at the old homestead.

990. Lucy Helen, *b.* Jan. 24, 1859, in Madison; *m.* Dec. 24, 1875, in Mich., James Allard. They reside in Bloomingdale, Mich.

CHILD OF SALOMA LAUREN (988) AND JOHN P. AYERS.

991. Orlin J., *b.* July 17, 1868.

CHILD OF CHARLES GRANDISON (989) AND MARY HELEN (ERKENBECK) NEWELL.

992. Ede, *b.* Sept. 21, 1873.

906. *Barkhamsted.*

Deidamia, daughter of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* April 5, 1788; *m.* January 25, 1808, Thomas Wilder, of Barkhamsted. He was *b.* January 15, 1785.

CHILDREN.

993. Densey, *b.* Oct. 28, 1808; *m.* May 5, 1831, Norman Loomis, of Otis, Mass.

994. Thomas, *b.* Nov. 18, 1810; *m.* May 24, 1840, Urania Whiting, of Winsted, Ct., daughter of Riley Whiting, the clockmaker. They have one child. He *d.* Feb. 19, 1875, at the Lunatic Asylum, Mass.

995. Deidamia, *b.* April 16, 1816; *m.* Oct. 29, 1837, at Barkhamsted, Joseph Shepard. He *d.* Jan. 13, 1861.

996. Harriet, *b.* Feb. 14, 1819; *m.* Dec. 10, 1839, William Carter, of Otis, Mass. They have one son. She (2) *m.* A. P. Axtell.

997. Grandison N., *b.* March 11, 1822; *m.* Aug. 27, 1849, Esther A. Alford, of Otis, Mass. They have one child.

998. Fidelia, *b.* May 27, 1824; *m.* Aug. 10, 1845, Eugene B. Adams, of Painesville, Ohio. They have three children.

999. Rhoda, *b.* Oct. 21, 1829; *m.* Aug. 10, 1850, N. M. Fisher, of Painesville, Ohio.

993. *Otis, Mass.—Painesville, O.*

Densey, daughter of Thomas (906) and Deidamia (Newell) Wilder, *b.* October 28, 1808; *m.* May 5, 1831, Norman Loomis.

CHILDREN.

1000. Noah D., *b.* March 20, 1833; *m.* June 20, 1857, Mary Mackey. They have one child.

1001. Thomas. *b.* Nov. 24, 1834; *m.* Dec. 4, 1836, Cynthia Robbins. They have three children.

1002. John F., *b.* June 24, 1836; *m.* Jan. 20, 1868.

1003. George A., *b.* Sept. 2, 1838; *m.* Sept. 4, 1866, Catherine Stonebaugh.

1004. Fidelia A., *b.* Feb. 5, 1840; *m.* Nov., 1870, Samuel Davis.

1005. Wallace W., *b.* Jan. 18, 1846; *m.* Oct. 5, 1871, Emma Fahlar.

995. *Barkhamsted.*

Deidamia, daughter of Thomas (906) and Deidamia (Newell) Wilder, *b.* April 16, 1816; *m.* October 29, 1837, Joseph Shepard, at Barkhamsted. He *d.* January 13, 1861.

CHILDREN.

1006. Susan, *b.* Dec. 29, 1838.

1007. Anna, *b.* June 14, 1842; *m.* Sept. 16, 1867, William F. Beach. They have two children.

1008. Clara J., *b.* Sept. 14, 1844; *m.* —— Shepard; *d.* June 13, 1861.

999. *Painesville, O.*

Rhoda, daughter of Thomas (906) and Deidamia (Newell) Wilder, *b.* October 21, 1829; *m.* August 10, 1850, N. M. Fisher, of Painesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1009. Hattie, *b.* May 10, 1851.
1010. Mary, *b.* March 14, 1854.
1011. Georgia, *b.* Nov. 15, 1857.

907. *Nelson, O.*

Justus, son of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *m.* Lucy North, who lived at Nelson. They had two sons and one daughter, all of whom are now dead. One of the married sons had one son, who has just married (1877). But little has been learned concerning this family.

908. *Barkhamsted—Claredon.*

Charity Newell, daughter of Solomon (891) and Damaris (Johnson) Newell, *b.* 1791; *m.* Nathaniel Collins, of Barkhamsted; removed to Ohio in 1829. She *d.* August 7, 1839, in Claredon. He *d.* April 1, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1012. Orrin, *b.* Oct. 21, 1809; *m.* Oct., 1841, Sallie Ann Lawrence.
1013. Solomon, *b.* May 31, 1815; *m.* Sept. 21, 1836, Laura Fuller.
1014. Octavia, *b.* Oct. 2, 1818; *m.* Feb. 6, 1840, Isaac Watts.

1012. *Kirtland, O.*

Orrin, son of Nathaniel (908) and Charity (Newell) Collins, *b.* October 21, 1809; *m.* October, 1841, Sally Ann Lawrence, of Kirtland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1015. Jane C., *b.* Aug. 5, 1842; *m.* Sept. 15, 1864, Darwin Allen.

1016. Elma, *b.* Sept. 2, 1847; *m.* July 20, 1869, Adolphus Flint; *d.* April 20, 1870.

CHILDREN OF DARWIN AND JANE (COLLINS) ALLEN (1015).

1016. Frederick, *b.* Oct. 31, 1865.
1017. Theresa, *b.* May 12, 1866.

1014. *Willoughby, O.*

Octavia, daughter of Nathaniel (908) and Charity (Newell) Collins, *b.* October 2, 1818; *m.* February 6, 1840, Isaac Watts, of Claredon, Geauga county, Ohio.

CHILD.

1018. John H., *b.* May 4, 1841; *m.* June 2, 1863, Catharine Harrison. She *d.* Dec. 16, 1872. He (2) *m.* April 5, 1874, Mary Jewell.

CHILD--SECOND GENERATION.

1019. Ida Belle, *b.* April 23, 1864, in Willoughby.

1013. *Wauseon, C.*

Solomon, son of Nathaniel (908) and Charity (Newell) Collins, *b.* March 31, 1815; *m.* September 21, 136, Laura Fuller, of Richfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1020. Milan N., *b.* July 14, 1837, in Claredon.
1021. Emily M., *b.*, Dec. 9, 1838.
1022. Martin H., *b.* Jan. 10, 1841, in Richfield.
1023. Ellen C., *b.* Jan. 31, 1843.
1024. Mary S., *b.* June 23, 1845.
1025. Orrin E., *b.* April 14, 1847.
1026. Charity L., *b.* Sept. 17, 1850.

893. *Southington.*

Lucy, daughter of Asahel (58) and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* October 27, 1755; *m.* August, 1758, Joel Allen. She *d.* May 2, 1783, aged 27.

CHILDREN.

1028. Octavia, *b.* ; *m.* Jerod Tyler.
1029. James, *b.* Aug. 4, 1780; *m.* June 23, 1808, Asenath Bradley.
1030. Augustus, *b.* ; *d.* young.

1029. *Southington.*

James, son of Joel (893) and Lucy (Newell) Allen, *b.* Aug. 4, 1781; *m.* June 23, 1808, Asenath Bradley, daughter of Hemingway Bradley. He was a merchant in Southington. Joel Root built a store for Mr. Allen in what is now Plantsville, a few doors south of the corner, on the road leading to Atwater's mills, nearly opposite the old tavern stand. He had a bottle of "black bitters" that he drew from every morning as an appetizer. His wife, in cleaning house, by mistake put in its place a bottle of laudanum, of which he partook to the amount of a gill. On discovering the mistake he was kept on a rapid walk the entire day to prevent his falling asleep.

CHILDREN.

1031. Adeliza, *b.* 1801; *d.* May 18, 1826.
1032. Har iet, *b.* 1811; *d.* Eeb. 23, 1812.
1033. Amon, *b.* 1813; *d.* Oct. 5, 1827.

895. *Southington.*

Mark, son of Asahel (58) and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell, was *b.* October 17, 1758, and baptized in Southington, by Rev. Benjamin Chapman, five days afterwards. He *m.* (1) Phebe, daughter of Rev. Elijah Sill, of New Fairfield. She *d.* October

26, 1809, aged 53 years. He *m.* (2) April 16, 1819, Zerish, widow of Ard Gridley and daughter of Josiah Andrews. She was *b.* June 18, 1768, in Southington. He was a physician, and lived for a time at Guilford, Ct. In 1786 he removed to the northern part of Southington, on a place consisting of a small dwelling house and eight acres of land he had bought of Ashbel Gridley. On this place he afterwards built a commodious dwelling house, where he remained during his life. Dr. Newell commenced practice at Guilford, where his first child was born. From thence he removed to North Branford, where he resided until after the birth of his third child. Phebe Sill, his first wife, was born May 27, 1756, and was highly educated at Litchfield. His first residence in Southington was where the late Mrs. Sylvia Beach lately lived. His practice was never large, and most of his time was spent in farming. Dr. Newell entered the army as a private, and afterwards assisted Dr. Theodore Wadsworth, in the Revolutionary War, probably acting as apothecary's clerk and aiding in surgical operations. He studied with Dr. Potter, of Wolcott, and practiced with Dr. Baldwin, of New Milford. A brother of Dr. Potter afterwards studied with Dr. Newell.

This story is related of him: In the Company of which he was a member were many very young men, and Capt. Sloper, fearing they might not stand fire, said to them: "Boys, if our mothers should see us, they'd all cry; but we'll do what

we're able." Just then Gen. Washington had ordered a retreat, and the "boys" fell back in great disorder. Dr. Newell, said Washington, rode a bald-faced horse, which, when a cannon ball whizzed close by, turned and jumped a stone wall. The Doctor, hearing the noise, fell to the ground, and the ball ploughed along not many feet from him. His mother, Hannah (Woodruff) Newell, *m.* (2) Capt. Daniel Sloper. Between them they had five sons in the service—she three and he two. Dr. Newell *d.* January 9, 1829, aged 70.

CHILDREN.

1034. Levia, *b.* March 25, 1783; *m.* Oct. 29, 1806, Uri P. Bishop, who *d.* March 2, 1814. She *d.* Jan. 4, 1820, aged 37.

1035. Sophia, *b.* Aug. 23, 1784; *m.* June 17, 1808, Luther Porter, of Waterbury. She *d.* of spottod fever June 19, 1808.

1036. Laura, *b*, April 24, 1786; *d.* Jan. 31, 1811, aged 24; never married.

1037. Sukey, *b.* Oct. 27, 1793; *m.* Nov. 28, 1810, William Porter.

1038. Harriet, *b.* March 3, 1794; *m.* Nov. 9, 1819, Edmund Lowrey. He *d.* Oct. 10, 1857. (2) *m.* James Judd. He *d.* May 11, 1868.

1034. *Southington—Farmington.*

Levia, daughter of Dr. Mark (895) and Phebe (Sill) Newell, *b.* March 25, 1783; *m.* Uri Perkins Bishop, of Farmington. She *d.* January 4, 1820. He was *b.* October 8, 1781; was a farmer by occupation, and *d.* March 3, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1039. Harmon, *b.* 1807; *d.* April 9, 1811.

1040. Phebe, *b.* March 26, 1812, in Brooklyn, Ct.; *m.* April 14, 1835, Charles W. Jenkins, of Falmouth, Mass. He was a dry goods merchant in Falmouth until about 1845, when he removed to Bangor, Maine. In 1850 he became an invalid, but was engaged the last five years of his life as Secretary and Treasurer of the Bangor Theological Seminary, where he *d.* Oct. 26, 1862. He was the sixth descendant in the maternal line of the Puritan Rev. John Robinson, of England. She *d.* in Maine in 1876, shortly after her return from Dresden, Germany, where she had been for the benefit of her health.

1041. Elise, *b.* Dec. 9, 1813; *d.* April 26, 1839, at Westfield, while preceptress of the Academy there.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. AND PHEBE (BISHOP) JENKINS (1040).

1042. Emily Hart, *b.* Feb. 23, 1836; *m.* Feb. 6, 1861, William W. Brown, of Portland, Maine, a lumber merchant.

1043. Eliza Bishop, *b.* June 4, 1839; *d.* Aug. 5, 1856, at Williamstown, Mass.

1044. Newell Sill, *b.* Dec. 29, 1840; *m.* Clara Upton. He is a dentist in Dresden, Saxony, Europe.

1045. Herbert Norton, *b.* Nov. 30, 1842; *d.* June 22, 1844.

1046. Harriet Francis, *b.* Oct. 6, 1845; *d.* Aug. 25, 1846.

1047. Charles Weston, *b.* Sept. 18, 1852; *d.* Feb. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. AND EMILY HART (JENKINS) BROWN (1042).

1048. Bertie.

1049. Bessie.

1050. Arthur, *d.*

1051. Orton.

CHILD OF NEWILL SILL (1044) AND CLARA (UPTON) BROWN.

1052. Leo.

1035. *Southington—Waterbury.*

Sophia, daughter of Dr. Mark (895) and Phebe (Sill) Newell, *b.* Aug. 23, 1784; *m.* June 17, 1808, Luther Porter, of Colebrook. He was a cabinet maker, and *d.* of spotted fever Jan. 31, 1811.

CHILDREN.

1053. Sophia Jennette, *b.* Oct. 7, 1805; *d.* May 5, 1811.

1037. *Southington.*

Sukey, daughter of Dr. Mark (895) and Phebe (Sill) Newell, *b.* October 27, 1790; *m.* November 28, 1810, William Porter, and resided at the old homestead at North End. He was *b.* June 15, 1784; was a clock maker, and *d.* November 3, 1861, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1054. Mark Newell, *b.* Feb. 17, 1812; *d.* Feb. 2, 1845.
1055. Timothy King, *b.* Nov. 14, 1813; *m.* Sept., 1866, Martha Harrison; *d.* Oct. 25, 1871.

1038.

Southington—Westfield, Mass.—New Britain.

Harriet A., daughter of Dr. Mark (895) and Phebe (Sill) Newell, *b.* March 3, 1794; *m.* November 9, 1819, Edmund Lowrey, a tinner, who was *b.* Nov. 15, 1788, and *d.* Oct. 10, 1857. She *m.* (2) November 12, 1866, James S. Judd, of Westfield, Mass., who *d.* May 11, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1056. Laura Ann, *b.* Sept. 3, 1820; *m.* Sept. 29, 1841, in Hartford, James H. Bishop. He *d.* Oct. 2, 1868, in Plainville.

1057. Orlando, *b.* Aug. 15, 1825; *m.* Oct. 26, 1856, Margaret Spencer. He was a druggist, and *d.* Sept. 23, 1857, in Brooklyn. She also *d.* there May 4, 1871.

CHILDREN OF LAURA ANN (1056) AND JAMES H. BISHOP.

1058. James Herbert, *b.* Feb. 24, 1844, in Macon, Ga.; *d.* May 20, 1846.
1059. Henry Waterman, *b.* July 10, 1847, in Macon, Ga.; *d.* Jan. 10, 1858.
1060. Arthur Lowry, *b.* Aug. 25, 1852, in Savannah, Ga.; *m.* Dec. 23, 1875, Mary Gertrude Pearce, in Brooklyn.
1061. Everett Russell, *b.* Feb. 7, 1860, in Plainville, Ct.

896. *Southington.*

Charles, son of Asahel (58) and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell; baptized May 10, 1761, in Southington, by the Rev. Benjamin Chapman; *m.* Sarah Hazard. He lived at the foot of the hill, just south of the South End burying ground. Here he *d.* July 14, 1810, of pleurisy, aged 49. His widow *d.* February 29, 1813, of fever, at the house of Philo Barnes, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

1062. Lucy, *b.* Jan. 9, 1785; *m.* Aug. 10, 1808, Murray Hart, son of Levi. He *d.* Sept. 23, 1812, in Georgia, aged 28. She *d.* Sept. 18, 1836.
1063. Allen, *b.* Feb. 3, 1787.
1064. Wyman, *b.* 1788; *d.* Dec. 2, 1805.
1065. Mehitable, *b.* Sept. 6, 1792; *m.* —— Cooley, of Hadley, Mass.
1066. Hannah, *b.* Aug. 19, 1794; *m.* Nov. 25, 1813, Russell Roberts, of Bristol. Removed to Ohio.
1067. Melittee, *b.* Aug. 6, 1796.
1068. Charles, *b.* Dec. 23, 1798.
1069. Porter, *b.* 1800.
1070. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 22, 1803.
1071. Emily, *b.* May 22, 1807.

1046. *Southington.*

Lucy, daughter of Charles (896) and Sarah (Hazard) Newell, *b.* January 9, 1785; *m.* August 10, 1808, Murray, son of Levi Hart, who *d.* at Augusta, Georgia, September 23, 1812. His wife *d.* September 10, 1836.

CHILDREN.

1072. Philathea, *b.* July 22, 1809; *m.* Oct. 9, 1836, William R. Blossom, of Salem, N. Y. He *d.* Oct. 9, 1860.

1073. Lucy, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1826, Daniel S. Morley, of Ohio.

CHILDREN OF PHILATHEA (1072) AND WILLIAM R. BLOSSOM.

1074. Laura Whittlesey, *b.* Sept. 20, 1837; *m.* William Cottrell, of Plainville.

1075. John Albert, *b.* May 12, 1840; *d.* Dec. 11, 1840.

1076. Lavina G., *b.* Dec. 25, 1841; *d.* Sept. 25, 1852.

1077. Amanda, *b.* Sept, 16, 1844; *m.* Oct. 21, 1864, William T. Weeks.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA (1077) AND WILLIAM T. WEEKS.

1078. Alice Lavina, *b.* Aug. 19, 1866.

1079. Hattie Josepha, *b.* May 18, 1869.

1080. William Harper, *b.* Jan. 18, 1872.

1081. Charles Albert, *b.* Dec. 31, 1873.

897. *Southington.*

Samuel, son of Asahel (58) and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell; baptized January 28, 1763, by the Rev. Benjamin Chapman; *m.* December 11, 1786, Martha, danghter of Lemuel and Sarah (Royce) Lewis, who was *b.* July 18, 1767, in Southington. He bought the farm on East street belonging to Luke Hart, by deed dated November 16, 1786, viz: "One piece of land in second tier of lots bounded north on Lieut. Hawkins Hart in part,

and part Amos Woodruff, west on Amos Woodruff, south on William Dickinson, and east on highway, 21 acres with a dwelling house and barn thereon; second piece situated in Blue Hills Shuttle Meadow division, bounded west on highway, north on William Dickinson, south on Stephen Hitchcock, to extend east to the top of the mountain—21 acres; price of the whole £215." This is what has since been known as the Ezekiel Sloper place, lying just south of David R. Sloper's, on the west side of the road. Martha, wife of Samuel Newell, *d.* December 19, 1806, of typhus fever, aged 39. He *d.* August 13, 1804, of consumption, aged 42.

CHILDREN.

1082. Asahel, *b.* May 20, 1788; *m.* Matilda Doolittle, who *d.* June 3. 1820; *m.* (2) Minerva, daughter of Capt. Philemon and Mary Ann (Matthews) Woodruff, who *d.* May 24, 1831; *m.* (3) Feb. 12, 1832, Polly, daughter of Robert and Mehitabel (Clark) Sloper.

1083. Levi, *b.* June 28, 1792; *m.* Julia Hamblin, who *d.* March 30, 1851; *m.* (2) April 24, 1856, Rhoda (Barnes), widow of Zephaniah Parker; she *d.* June 25, 1865; *m.* (3) August 29, 1866, Lydia B. (Hall), widow of John Morse, of Litchfield. He *d.* Oct. 15, 1869.

1084. Mark, *b.* Jan. 27, 1794; *m.* Sally Finch; he *d.* suddenly in a fit while in the field, but a little distance from his dwelling, July 28, 1845.

1085. Fanny, *b.* June 15, 1799; *m.* Oct. 16, 1822, Jesse Clark, who *d.* May 27, 1873. She *d.* Oct. 19, 1871.

1082. *Southington.*

Asahel, son of Samuel (897) and Martha (Lewis) Newell, *b.* May 20, 1788, in Southington; *m.* Matilda Doolittle, of Cheshire. She *d.* June 3, 1820, aged 23 years. He *m.* (2) May 27, 1822, Minerva, daughter of Capt. Philemon and Mary Ann (Matthews) Woodruff, who was *b.* in Southington 1798. She *d.* May 24, 1831, of consumption, aged 33. He *m.* (3) February 12, 1832, Polly, daughter of Robert and Mehitabel (Clark) Sloper, *b.* February 16, 1802, in Southington. He resided on East street, Southington; was a farmer by occupation, and quite literary in his tastes. Especially devoted to antiquarian researches, he took much interest in the genealogy of the Newell family, spending much time in the collection of records. He *d.* April 25, 1872, after a severe illness of two weeks. His funeral was attended by Rev. Irenas Atkins, of Bristol, a life long friend and brother Mason. He was buried by the fraternity April 25, 1872, at the age of 84 years. He was a communicant of the Episcopal Church, his name appearing on the records as early as May 4, 1820. He was chosen Society's Committee in 1823.

The following resolutions were passed by Friendship Lodge No. 33, F. A. M., at a regular meeting held May 5, 1872:

"WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God, our great Creator, to remove from us by death Brother Asahel Newell, who for nearly three score years

has been a true and faithful member of this Lodge,

"*Resolved*, That we as a Lodge mourn the loss of our venerated Brother, who, through a long life, by his virtuous conduct has illustrated the sublime teachings of Masonry.

"*Resolved*, That we extend to the bereaved family of the deceased our sincere and heartfelt sympathy in this affliction, trusting that it may lead them to dwell with gratitude on past mercies as pledges of future faithfulness and love.

"FRANK CADWELL, *Secretary*."

The death of such a man as Mr. Newell deserves more than a passing comment. Few live to such an age, and fewer still enjoy the youthful cheerfulness of mind that he possessed. Always ready with a story, with quick repartee, he seemed, when with his children gathered around him, the youngest of the flock. In his habits of life he was a model man. Of powerful physique, strong and vigorous, never breaking himself down by the use of tobacco, or free use of intoxicating drinks; early to rest, early to rise his motto; spending much of his time with his books and papers; keeping well posted on all matters of public interest, having filled many offices in the gift of his townsmen, he has left an example radiant with excellence. A great fondness for antiquarian studies led him into the study of geology, and his library abounds with valuable works on the subject. For the last ten

years of his life he had been interested in the genealogy of the Newell family, and preparing a history of the family to leave to his descendants. He became a member of the Masonic order in 1814, doing much in the time of the Morgan excitement to keep Friendship Lodge in existence. He followed to the grave two companions in life, and of eleven children but three survive his loss. He was a voter for 63 years, and, to use his own expression, never lost a Freeman's meeting. His habits of observation made him very agreeable company, and his loss fell heavily on those endeared to him by family ties. An extensive library, abounding in rare works, shows his taste.

CHILDREN.

1086. Silas Doolittle, *b.* ; *d.* June 4, 1820, aged 3.

1087. James Riley, *b.* March 23, 1818; *m.* Jan. 22, 1845, Leacy McPherson.

1088. Matilda Doolittle, *b.* Sept. 25, 1823; *m.* June 11, 1846, Enos E. Stow. She *d.* Dec. 25, 1855, of consumption, aged 33.

1089. Samuel Lewis, *b.* Nov. 14, 1825; *m.* Mary C. Morgan, of Summerfield, Ala., *b.* Dec. 13, 1831. He *d.* June 26, 1871, of consumption, aged 46 years.

1090. Mary A., *b.* April 26, 1826; *m.* April 26, 1848, Charles W. Hall.

1091. Philemon Woodruff, *b.* Dec. 23, 1829; *m.* Oct. 12, 1850, Harriet Pardee, of Haddam, Ct. She *d.* in Haddam Aug. 15, 1851, of consumption, aged 22. He *m.* (2) Amelia Stow, of Plantsville, Nov. 13, 1855.

1092. Child, *b.* Jan. 24, 1833; *d.*

1093. Child, *b.* Feb. 5, 1834; *d.*

1094. Child, *b.* Jan. 2, 1836; *d.* March 8, 1836.

1095. Silas, *b.* March 1, 1838; *d.* April 12, 1839.

1096. Charles, *b.* April, 1840; *d.* Aug. 28, 1841.
1097. Levi Clark, *b.* Aug. 22, 1842; *m.* March 31, 1862, Amelia, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Adams) Root, of Canton, Ct.

1087.

Southington—Black's Bluff, Ala.

James Riley, son of Asahel (1032) and Matilda (Doolittle) Newell, *b.* March 23, 1818, in Southington; went to Wilcox county, Alabama, where he *m.* January 22, 1845, Leacy A., daughter of Nathan and Sarah Ann (Blackman) McPherson, *b.* June 11, 1827, at Black's Bluff, Wilcox county. He *d.* there August 6, 1864, of consumption, aged 47. He was named after James Riley, captain of the brig "Commerce," of Hartford, which was wrecked on the coast of Africa in 1815, Captain Riley and his crew being taken prisoners by the Arabs.

CHILDREN.

1098. Washington Irving, *b.* Jan. 17, 1846; *d.* Oct. 9, 1864, aged 19.
1099. James McPherson, *b.* March 3, 1848.
1100. Robert Asahel, *b.* Nov. 22, 1849.
1101. John Luther, *b.* April 16, 1853.
1102. George Gullett, *b.* June 16, 1855.
1103. Daughter, *b.* Jan. 9, 1857; *d.* Jan. 10, 1858.
1104. Sarah Matilda, *b.* Jan. 18, 1859.
1105. Nathan McPherson, *b.* Sept. 20, 1862.

1088.

Southington.

Matilda Doolittle, daughter of Asahel (1082) and Minerva (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* September 25, 1823; *m.* June 11, 1846, Enos E., son of Solomon and Eunice (Shepard) Stow, of Southington, *b.* March

16, 1824. She *d.* of consumption, after three years' illness, December 15, 1855, aged 33. He *m.* (2) Oct. 27, 1859, Mary A., daughter of Amon and Rosannah (Hart) Ames. Mr. Stow began business with his father in 1847, and has since been continuously engaged in manufacturing. He was active and influential in the foundation of the Plantsville Congregational church, and remains one of its most effective officers and supporters. In all matters pertaining to education and moral advancement in the town he is prominent.

CHILDREN OF ENOS E. AND MATILDA (NEWELL) STOW (1088).

1106. Cornelia M., *b.* June 11, 1850; *d.* Sept. 24, 1851.
1107. Lillian M., *b.* July 31, 1853; *d.* June 14, 1854, of consumption.

CHILDREN OF ENOS E. AND MARY A. (AMES) STOW (1088).

1108. Eula Matilda, *b.* May 16, 1862; *d.* March 18, 1864.
1109. Mary, *b.* Nov. 4, 1867.
1110. Frederic, *b.* Oct. 24. 1870.

1089.

Southington—Summerfield, Ala.

Samuel Lewis, son of Asahel (1082) and Minerva (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* November 14, 1824, in Southington; went to Black's Bluff, Dallas county, Alabama; removed from there to Summerfield, where he *m.* September 16, 1851, Mary Catharine Morgan, *b.* in Pleasant Valley December 13, 1831. He was a joiner by trade, and *d.* June 28, 1871, of consumption, aged 46.

CHILDREN.

1111. Junius Archibald, *b.* June 7, 1853, in Dallas county; *m.* 1877, Amelia (Stow) Newell.

1112. Minerva Elizabeth, *b.* April 8, 1855; *d*, June 24, 1857.
1113. Mary Hall, *b.* March 31, 1861, in Black's Bluff, Wilcox county; *d.* August, 1875, in Summerfield.
1114. James Samuel, *b.* March 25, 1865, in Summerfield, Dallas county.

1095. *Southington—Berlin.*

Mary A., daughter of Asahel (1082) and Minerva (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* April 26, 1826; *m.* April 26, 1848, Charles W. Hall, only son of Peter W. and Sophronia D. (Judd) Hall, *b.* January 17, 1823; removed to East Berlin and resided there for twenty-five years; removed to Southington in 1874.

CHILDREN.

1115. Hattie Parmlee, *b.* June 12, 1854; *d.* Sept. 4, 1866, of diphtheria, aged 13.
1116. Martha M., *b.* Jan. 24, 1861.
1117. Son, *b.* Jan. 28, 1863; *d.* same day.

1091. *Southington.*

Philemon Woodruff, son of Asahel (1082) and Minerva (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* in Southington February 23, 1829; *m.* October 15, 1850, Harriet, second daughter of Orrin and Zeruiah (Williams) Pardee, *b.* May 6, 1829. She *d.* in Haddam, Ct., August 15, 1851, of consumption, aged 22. He *m.* (2) in Southington November 1, 1855, Amelia, daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Shepard) Stow, *b.* July 29, 1834, in Southington. Divorced October 30, 1876.

CHILD OF PHILEMON (1091) AND HARRIET (PARDEE) NEWELL.

1118. Carlos Pardee, *b.* July 5, 1851; *m.* Oct. 7, 1874, Emma Quill.

CHILD OF PHILEMON (1091) AND AMELIA (STOW) NEWELL.

1119. Minerva Eunice, *b.* Aug. 16, 1865; (adopted).

CHILD OF CARLOS (1118) AND EMMA (QUILL) NEWELL.

1120. Ernest Woodruff, *b.* July 17, 1875.

1097. *Southington.*

Levi Clark, son of Asahel (1082) and Polly (Sloper) Newell, his third wife, *b.* August 22, 1842, in Southington, *m.* March 31, 1862, Amelia J., daughter of Henry and Ruth (Adams) Root, of Canton, *b.* June 25, 1842. Occupies the homestead of his father.

CHILDREN.

1121. James Edgar, *b.* July 24, 1864.
1122. Charles Levi, *b.* Sept. 1, 1870.
1123. Lester Asahel, *b.* May 20, 1875.

1083. *Southington.*

Levi, second son of Samuel (897) and Martha (Lewis) Newell, *b.* June 28, 1792, in Southington; *m.* Julia, daughter of John and Penelope (Orbis) Hamblin, *b.* July 31, 1795, in Farmington; *d.* March 30, 1851, of small-pox. He *m.* (2) April 24, 1856, Rhoda, widow of Zephaniah Parker and daughter of Philo Barnes, *b.* in Southington. She *d.* July 3, 1865, of cancer, aged 56. He *m.* (3) August 29, 1866, Lydia B., daughter of Peter and Lydia (Hummiston) Hall, of Wallingford, and widow of John Morse, of Litchfield. She was *b.* July 20, 1795. He wasa farmer, living near West Mountain, and *d.* of dropsy, October 16, 1869, aged 77.

CHILDREN.

1124. Martha Evelina, *b.* July 3, 1820; *m.* Sept. 23, 1840, Ebenezer B. Blood. He died April 8, 1853.

1125. George Hamblin, *b.* May 15, 1822; *m.* Cornelia Downs, of Waterbury; killed by a fall from a building, Nov. 15, 1848, aged 32.

1126. Cornelia Leantine, *b.* July 18, 1824; *m.* Feb. 27, 1848, Frederick Otis.

1127. Henry John, *b.* Jan. 9, 1827; *m.* June 15, 1851, Ellen M. Cowles; (2) *m.* Sophia Bayrer, Sept. 8, 1863.

1124. *Southington.*

Martha Evelina, daughter of Levi (1083) and Julia (Hamblin) Newell, *b.* July 3, 1820; *m.* September 23, 1840, Ebenezer B. Blood, *b.* June 2, 1816. He was the son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Paddock) Blood, of Westfield, Mass., and *d.* April 8, 1853, aged 37.

CHILDREN.

1128. Charles Augustine, *b.* June 10, 1843; *d.* Dec. 21, 1853, aged 10.

1129. Henry Newell, *b.* April 7, 1851.

1126. *Brooklyn.*

Cornelia Leantine, daughter of Levi (1083) and Julia (Hamblin) Newell, *b.* July 13, 1824; *m.* Feb. 27, 1848, Frederick S. Otis, son of James and Lucy (Broad) Otis, of Springfield, Mass. Removed to Brooklyn, where they now reside.

CHILDREN.

1130. Leantine A., *b.* Jan. 10, 1849, in Southington.

1127. *Southington.*

Henry John, son of Levi (1083) and Julia (Hamblin) Newell, *b.* June 9, 1827; *m.* June 15, 1851, Ellen M. Cowles; divorced; (2) *m.* September 8, 1863, Sophia M. Bayrer, *b.* April 14, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1131. George H., *b.* June 18, 1854; *d.* May, 1863.
1132. Lorena J., *b.* Feb. 1862.
1133. Henry H., *b.* August 23, 1867.
1134. Laette J. C., *b.* July 4, 1870.

1084.

Southington—Walworth, N. Y.

Mark Newell, son of Samuel (897) and Martha (Lewis) Newell, *b.* January 27, 1794, in Southington; *m.* Sally Finch, daughter of Capt. Joseph Finch, *b.* February 26, 1792. In March, 1819, he removed to Walworth, Wayne county, New York, then a wilderness, where he purchased a farm, and accumulated a large property by industry and frugality. He *d.* in a fit July 28, 1845.

CHILDREN.

1135. Joseph N., *b.* Jan. 27, 1820.
1136. Jenette G., *b.* June 20, 1827.
1137. Sarah E., *b.* October 3, 1834; *m.* July 8, 1875, John H. Plyter.

1085. *Plantsville, Ct.*

Fanny, daughter of Samuel (897) and Martha (Lewis) Newell, *b.* June 15, 1797; *m.* October 16, 1822, Jesse Clark, son of Avery and Anne Clark, *b.* January 4, 1796. She *d.* October 19, 1871, in

Plantsville, of paralysis in the head. He *d.* May 27, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1138. Laura A., *b.* June 7, 1827; *m.* June 6, 1848, William A. Hough, of Southington, who died in Salisbury prison, Feb. 6, 1865.
1139. Charles, *b.* Jan. 27, 1831. Never married.
1140. Martha Ann, *b.* Jan. 17, 1833. Never married.

1138. *Plantsville, Ct.*

Laura, daughter of Jesse and Fanny (Newell) Clark (1085), *b.* June 7, 1827; *m.* June 6, 1848, William A. Hough, son of Henry and Harriet (Atwater) Hough, of Wallingford. He enlisted in the late war in 1860, and *d.* from exposure and starvation in Salisbury prison, North Carolina, February 6, 1865. She (2) *m.* September 23, 1869, Silas H. Andrews, *b.* March 18. 1826, son of Silas and Rebecca Andrews, of Mount Carmel.

CHILDREN.

1141. Charles Edward, *b.* June 2, 1849; *d.* November 17, 1849.
1142. Emma Francis, *b.* July 20, 1851; *m.* Edward Parker, of Hartford.
1143. Alice Clark, *b.* Jan. 17, 1854; *d.* Mar. 31, 1862.
1144. Lilian Matilda, *b.* April 3, 1857; graduated at Lewis Academy, Southington, in 1876; is now (1877) a teacher in the Plantsville graded school.
1145. George, *b.* Nov. 11, 1860; *d.* Feb. 9, 1862.

898. *Southington.*

Diedamia, daughter of Asahel (58) and Hannah (Woodruff) Newell, *b.* September 11, 1776; *m.* July 23, 1786, Joel Allen, as his second wife. She *d.* July 29, 1803.

CHILDREN.

1146. Augustus, *b.* Oct. 14, 1787.

1147. Joel, *b.* Jan. 15, 1795; *m.* Merib Root. Removed to Ohio, where they died. They had three children : Harriet, Newell, Adeline.

1148. Lucy, *b.* August 4, 1799 ; *m.* Oct. 14, 1823, Roswell Moore.

1148. *Southington.*

Lucy, daughter of Joel and Diedamia (Newell) Allen (898), *b.* August 4, 1799; *m.* October 14, 1823, Roswell Moore. He was a manufacturer of hydraulic cement at Kensington. He was a man of great activity and industry, genial and generous, full of faith and good works, straightforward in speech and action, manly and honorable in all his dealings, and full of quiet humor. He went through the different grades in the Southington Light Infantry Company up to Captain. Removed to Kensington and there became a deacon in the Kensington church. He owned in part the mills known as Moore's mills. He retired to rest in his usual health, and gently breathed his last at the first hour of the new year, 1857, aged 63. She *d.* July 24, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1149. Nelson Augustus, *b.* Aug. 2, 1824 ; *m.* Jan. 25, 1853, Ann Maria Pickett, of Naugatuck.

1150. Ellen Eliza, *b.* Dec. 30, 1828 ; *d.* Nov. 14, 1860, unmarried.

1151. Roswell Allen, *b.* Sept. 3, 1832 ; *m.* Dec. 17, 1862, Henrietta Norton, of Kensington, daughter of Philip Norton.

1149. *Kensington.*

Nelson Augustus, son of Roswell and Lucy (Allen) Moore (1148), *b.* August 2, 1824; *m.* January 25, 1853, Ann Maria Pickett, of Naugatuck, *b.* June 3, 1832, daughter of Alanson and Marietta (Smith) Pickett. He is an artist and landscape painter at Kensington, and was for some years a photographer at Hartford. He studied with Daniel Huntington, LL. D., President of the National Academy of Design at New York. He is making himself famous by his landscape paintings, his works having received the favorable criticism of the most competent judges in this department of art.

CHILDREN.

1152. Edwin Augnstus, *b.* Aug. 24, 1858.
1153. Ellen Maria, *b.* Dec. 6, 1861.
1154. Ethelbert Allen, *b.* Nov. 30, 1864.
1155. Jasper Pickett, *b.* May 3, 1867.

1151. *Kensington.*

Roswell Allen, son of Roswell and Lucy (Newell) Moore (1148), *b.* September 3, 1832; *m.* December 17, 1862, Henrietta Norton, *b.* August 1, 1840, daughter of Philip and Phebe (Edwards) Norton. He is a manufacturer at Kensington, and was formerly a photographer at Hartford.

CHILDREN.

1156. Roswell Stuart, *b.* Feb. 8, 1866.
1157. Margery Alice, *b.* July 20, 1868.

60. *Southington—Bristol.*

Mary, daughter of Samuel (46) and Sarah (Norton) Newell, *b.* July 2, 1731; *m.* January 17, 1750, Asa Upson, son of Thomas and Rachel (Judd) Upson, *b.* November 30, 1728. He removed to Bristol; held the military rank of Captain; *d.* there February 5, 1807. She *d.* November 17, 1816, aged 84.

CHILDREN.

1158. Truman, *b.* Dec. 20, 1751.
1159. Rachel, *b.* Dec. 26, 1753.
1160. Asa, *b.* 1755; *m.*
1161. Samuel, *b.* Jan. 24, 1758.
1162. George, *b.* Feb. 4, 1760; *d.* March 3, 1822, aged 62; never married.
1163. Mary, *b.* Jan. 28, 1762.
1164. Job, *b.* June 5, 1764; *d.* July 11, 1764.
1165. Sylvia, *b.* Aug. 20, 1765; *m.* May 17, 1783, Bliss Hart.
1166. Lucy, *b.* Sept. 14, 1767.
1167. Adah, *b.* June 14, 1770.

1160.

Asa, second son of Asa and Mary (Newell) Upson (60), *b.* 1755; *m.* Barnes.

CHILDREN.

1168. Remsler, *b.* ; *m.* Emily Bartholomew.
1169. Ruth, *b.* ; *m.* Jared Pardee.
1170. Sophiah, *b.* ; *m.* Barnes.

CHILDREN OF REMSLER (1168) AND EMILY (BARTHOLOMEW) UPSON.

1171. Elnor, *b.* ; *m.* Hezekiah Burnham.
1172. Louise, *b.*
1173. Emily, *b.* ; *m.* Lester Carrington.
1174. Asa, *b.* ; *m.* Ellen Moses.

CHILDREN OF JARED AND RUTH (UPSON) PARDEE (1169).

1175. Dwight, *b.*
1176. Cora, *b.*
1177. Sarah, *b.*

CHILD OF HEZEKIAH AND ELNOR BURNHAM (1171).

1178. Harry, *b.*

CHILDREN OF LESTER AND EMILY (UPSON) CARRINGTON (1173).

1179. Edward, *b.*
1180. Charles, *b.*

CHILDREN OF ASA (1174) AND ELLEN (MOSES) UPSON.

1181. Elliott, *b.*
1182. Adah, *b.*
1183. Bernice, *b.*

[From the Hart Genealogy.--Andrews.]

1165. *Burlington—Brookfield, O.*

Sylvia, daughter of Asa and Mary (Newell) Upson, (60) *b.* Aug. 20, 1765, *m.* May 17, 1783, Bliss Hart, son of Simeon and Sarah (Sloper) Hart, *b.* March 10, 1761. He entered the Continental army in 1777, at the age of 15 years, was in a number of hard fought battles, and after much hardship, privation and suffering was discharged May, 1780. He removed to Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he was a magistrate. He was a man of strong powers of mind, influential and much respected in the church, town and society of Burlington, which he represented at six sessions of the General Assembly—1811 to 1813, and was a member of the Convention to form the State Constitution. He died in Brookfield, March 6th, 1831, at

the age of 70, and was buried there. She died August 20, 1854, aged 89 years.

CHILDREN.

1184. Oliver, *b.* Sept. 27, 1783; *d.* Oct. 17, 1792.
1185. Orenus, *b.* July 22, 1785; *m.* Sept. 21, 1810, Sabra Lewis.
1186. Bliss, *b.* Sept. 27, 1787; *m.* Thankful Bronson.
1187. Sylvia, *b.* April 1, 1790; *m.* Oct. 10, 1811, Dr. Elijah Flowers. She *d.* Jan. 13, 1864.
1188. Experience, *b.* July 20, 1892; *m.* 1812, Clark Branson.
1189. Levi, *b.* Jan. 8, 1795; *m.* Obedience Fuller.
1190. Amanda, *b.* March 13, 1797; *m.* Jan. 28, 1824, Garr C. Reed.
1191. Oliver Ellsworth, *b.* May 20, 1799; *m.* May, 1834, Susanna W. Danforth.
1192. Rosalinda, *b.* July 20, 1801; *m.* Franklin Peck. He *d.* Sept. 18, 1844, at Brookfield, Ohio.
1193. Mellissenda, *b.* Dec. 17, 1803; *m.* Chauncey Hart.
1194. Robert Sloper, *b.* May 23, 1806; *d.* May 20, 1809.

1185. *Brookfield, O.*

Orenus, second son of Bliss Hart (65), of Burlington, Ct., and his wife, Sylvia (Upson), *b.* July 22, 1785, in Burlington, Ct.; *m.* September 21, 1810, Sabra Lewis, of Hartford. They removed to Ohio September, 1822, where they lived together nearly sixty years. He *d.* at Brookfield, February 24, 1871, aged 86 years. He was a man of fine intellect, and was a teacher and scholar. His widow was living in 1871 with Robert S., her only surviving son.

CHILDREN.

1195. Charles, *b.* June 29, 1812; *m.* March 10, 1841, Rachel Applegate.
1196. Robert Sloper, *b.* June 29, 1814; *m.* March 16, 1838, Mary Ann Christy.

1197. Blucher Bliss, *b.* Dec. 19, 1816; *d.* at Brookfield, Jan. 6, 1844.

1198. Elizabeth Adaline, *b.* March 10, 1821; *m.* Jan. 1, 1840, James Christy. She *d.* at Brookfield, March 28, 1841.

1199. Henry Clay, *b.* May 1, 1833. He was a soldier, and served two years; was taken prisoner at Reams Station, June 29, 1864; *d.* of starvation at Andersonville, Feb. 1, 1865.

1186. *Hubbard, O.*

Bliss, third son of Bliss, (65), and his wife Sylvia (Upson) Hart, of Burlington, Ct., *b.* September 27, 1787, at Burlington; *m.* Thankful Bronson. He *d.* in Williams county, Ohio. She *d.*

CHILDREN.

1200. Algernon, *b.*

1201. Lucas, *b.*

1202. Son, *b.*

1203. Mellisendra, *b.* ; *m.* Battleman.

1204. Daughter, *b.*

1187. *Brookfield, O.*

Sylvia, eldest daughter of Bliss and Sylvia (Upson) Hart (1165), *b.* April 1, 1790, at Burlington, where she *m.* Dr. Elijah Flower, of Connecticut. He *d.* at Brookfield, when she (2) *m.* ——— Lombra. He *d.*, when she (3) *m.* ——— Spencer. She *d.* at Brookfield in 1856, aged 65, at the house of her son-in-law, and was buried by the side of her first husband, Dr. Flower.

CHILDREN.

1205. Maria, *b.* ; *m.* Edward King.

1206. Amanda, *b.* ; *m.* Dr. Theodatus Garlick.

1207. Lucy, *b.* ; *m.* Pierce Wallyhard.
1208. Sylvia, *b.* ; *m.*
1209. Orlando *b.* ; killed by the kick of a horse, aged 13 years.
1210. Lavinia, *b.* ; *m.* Allison Chew, of Brookfield, Ohio.

1189. *Brookfield, O.*

Levi, fourth son of Bliss and Sylvia (Upson) Hart (1165), *b.* January 10, 1795, at Burlington, Conn.; *m.* there to Obedience Fuller, daughter of Jesse and his wife Obedience, of Bristol. He *d.* at Brookfield, December 17, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1211. Ira, *b.* ; *m.* 1854, Matilda Pierce.
1212. Rosalinda, *b.* , 1820; *d.* , 1867, at Newcastle, Penn.
1213. Bliss, *b.* , 1823; *d.* , 1847, at Waupun, Wis., aged 24 years.
1214. Sarah, *b.* , 1824; *d.* , 1851, at Waupun, Wis., aged 27.
1215. Frances Maria, *b.* Feb. 18, 1826; M. April 30, 1848, Lucius Andrew Baldwin, M. D.
1216. Caroline, *b.* , 1827; *m.* , V. R. Sullivan.
1217. Phebe, *b.* , 1829; *m.* , 1849, William Christy.
1218. Orrin, *b.* ; *d.* in infancy.
1219. Lucy, *b.* , 1833; *m.* , 1858, Abraham Applegate.
1220. Mary, } *b.* , 1835; *m.* , 1855, Elliot Walker.
1221. Robert Lucius, } *m.* , 1861, Eva Hough.
1222. Cornelia, *b.* ; *d.* in infancy.
1223. Thomas Corwin, *b.* , 1840; *m.* , Melissa Baldwin.

1190. *Brookfield, O.*

Amanda, third daughter of Bliss and Sylvia (Upson) Hart (1165), *b.* March 13, 1797, at Burlington, Conn. She went to Brookfield, Ohio, with her parents, and there *m.* January 28, 1824, Garry C. Reed, Esq., of Warren, Trumbull county, Ohio, where she *d.* October 5, 1865.

CHILDREN.

1224. Cynthia, *b.* ; *m.* S. S. Briggs, M. D., who was a surgeon in the Union Army, and died.
1225. Achsah, *b.* ; *m.* Dr. Hurst.
1226. Alvin Hart, *b.* ; *m.* Marion Ballard.
1227. Philo Elsworth, *b.* ; *m.* Nov. 22, 1855, Minerva Drake, who survived him at Warren, Ohio, in 1871. He was a lawyer, entered the Union Army as captain, was acting as colonel, when he was shot and instantly killed at the head of his regiment, while storming a fort.

1191. *Brookfield, O.*

Oliver Ellsworth, fifth son of Bliss and Sylvia (Upson) Hart (1165), *b.* May 20, 1799, at Burlington, Conn.; *m.* May, 1834, Susanna White Danforth, daughter of Samuel, of Palmyra, N. Y. He *d.* at Brookfield, April 7, 1846, aged 47.

CHILDREN.

1228. Harriet Eliza, *b.* May 24, 1835.
1229. Emeline Peck, *b.* Nov., 1837; *m.* Jan. 1, 1856, Oscar F. Hurlburt.
1230. Ellsworth, *b.* ; *d.* , aged 3 years.
1231. Maria, *b.* April 7, 1841; *m.* July 3, 1870, Martin Jefferson Barb.
1232. Simeon, *b.* July 10, 1844. He is a real estate broker, and resides, in 1874, at Youngstown, Ohio, unmarried.

1192. *Brookfield, O.*

Rosalinda, fourth daughter of Bliss and Sylvia (Upson) Hart (1165), *b.* July 20, 1801, at Burlington; *m.* when about 22 years old, Franklin Peck, of Connecticut. He was a farmer at Brookfield, Ohio. They subsequently lived at West Greenville, Mercer county, Penn., where she *d.* February, 1873, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN.

1233. Franklin G., *b.* ; served during the late war in the Second Ohio Volunteer Cavalry.
1234. Byron M., *b.* ; was in the Union Army, in the Second Ohio Cavalry, and *m.* Sarah Brown.
1235. Sylvia Ann, *b.* ; *m.* Alexander Adams.
1236. Lucy R., *b.* ; *m.* John Christy.
1237. Venitia A., *b.* ; *m.* Hugh Montgomery.

61. *Bristol, Ct.*

David, youngest son of Samuel (46) and Sarah (Norton) Newell, *b.* May 1, 1736; *m.* 1761, Sarah Porter. He *d.* April 19, 1816. She *d.* November 4, 1822, aged 86.

CHILDREN.

1238. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 15, 1763; *m.* June 22, 1794, Caleb Matthews.
1239. David, *b.* Oct. 13, 1765; *m.* Oct. 12, 1795, Mary Ives.
1240. Zaddee, *b.* Dec. 10, 1773; *m.* Jan. 10, 1798, Benjamin Hungerford; (2) *m.* 1847, James Lee.

1238.

Sarah, daughter of David (61) and Sarah (Porter) Newell, *b.* August 15, 1763; *m.* January 22, 1794, Caleb Matthews, who *d.* April 8, 1840. She *d.* January 17, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1241. Sarah, *b.* Dec. 9, 1794; *d.* Feb. 13, 1864.
1242. Caleb Newell, *b.* Oct. 20, 1796; *m.* March 17, 1825, Levia Root.
1243. Horatio Nelson, *b.* March 29, 1799; *d.* Sept. 22, 1854.
1244. Belinda, *b.* Oct., 1803; *d.* April 23, 1805.
1245. Norman Porter, *b.* June 3, 1807; *m.* March 8, 1865, Lucy Allen; *d.* Sept. 6, 1872.

1242.

Caleb Newell, son of Sarah (1238) and Caleb Matthews, *b.* October 20, 1796; *m.* March 17, 1825, Levia Root, of Plainville. She *d.* August 13, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1246. Charles Henry, *b.* April 22, 1826; *m.* Dec. 1, 1864, Fannie M. Lambertson.
1247. Byron, *b.* May 28, 1828.
1248. Fenelon, *b.* Nov. 12, 1830; *m.* Dec. 2, 1866, Helen E. Norton.
1249. Theron, *b.* April 8, 1834; *d.* Nov. 28, 1835.
1250. Sarah *b.* Sept. 29, 1835; *d.* Aug. 7, 1837.
1251. Sarah, *b.* March 31, 1839; *m.* Nov., 1861, Hoyt H. Bradley.

1246.

Charles Henry, son of Caleb Newell (1242) and Levia (Root) Matthews, *b.* November 12, 1830; *m.* December 2, 1866, Fannie M. Lambertson.

CHILDREN.

1252. Carrie Wilson, *b.* Nov. 15, 1866.
1253. John Byron, *b.* Oct. 11, 1868.
1254. Edwin Arthur, *b.* Sept. 1, 1870.

1248.

Fenelon, son of Caleb (1242) and Levia (Root) Matthews, *b.* Nov. 12, 1830; *m.* December 2, 1866, Helen E. Norton.

CHILDREN.

1255. Frank Albert, *b.* Aug. 31, 1868.
1256. Robert Monroe, *b.* Sept. 29, 1872.
1257. Sarah Helen, *b.* April 7, 1877.

1250.

Sarah, daughter of Caleb Newell (1242) and Levia (Root) Matthews, *b.* March 21, 1839; *m.* November, 1861, Hoyt H. Bradley, who enlisted in the 16th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers August 21, 1862; was taken prisoner at the battle of Plymouth, N. C., April, 1864; endured all the sufferings and privations of prison life at Andersonville, and *d.* October 1, 1864, while on his way to be exchanged at Port Royal, Savannah.

CHILD.

1258. Hoyt Archer, *b.* May 10, 1863.

1245.

Norman Porter, son of Caleb (1242) and Sarah (Newell) Matthews, *b.* June 3, 1807; *m.* March 8, 1865, Lucy Allen. He *d.* September 6, 1870. She *m.* (2) August 26, 1871, Cyrus Barnes.

CHILDREN.

1259. George, *b.* June 7, 1867.
1260. Eugene, *b.* February 8, 1869; *d.* May, 1872.

1239.

David, son of David (61) and Sarah (Porter) Newell, *b.* 1765; *m.* October 12, 1795, Mary Ives; was appointed Captain; *d.* January 1, 1819.

CHILDREN.

1261. David Alvinsy, *b.* July 22, 1797; *m.* Eliza Peck; *d.* Oct. 11, 1857

1262. Franklin, *b.* April 4, 1800; *m.* Nov. 11, 1840, Mary S. Bristol.

1263. Emeline, *b.* Dec. 25, 1803; *m.* Samuel Howlett.

1264. Eliza, *b.* May 8, 1806; *m.* Edward M. Barnes; *d.* April 11, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ELIZA (1278) AND EDWARD BARNES.

1265. Mary Ann, *b.* Oct. 4, 1831.

1266. Sarah H., *b.* Dec. 28, 1833; *m.* Thomas Marr.

1267. Emeline, *b.* Oct. 12, 1827; *d.* Oct. 26, 1837.

1268. Emeline Maria, *b.* March 25, 1841; *d.* Feb. 11, 1843.

1269. Lentine Eliza, *b.* June 8, 1843; *m.* March 31, 1875, George P. Allyn.

CHILD OF THOMAS (1266) AND SARAH MARR.

1270. William Edward, *b.* Nov. 13, 1863.

CHILD OF GEORGE P. (1269) AND LENTINE ALLYN.

1271. Jennie Louisa, *b.* July 11, 1877.

1262.

Franklin, son of David (1239) and Mary (Ives) Newell, *b.* April 4, 1800; *m.* November 11, 1840, Mary Stone Bristol; (2) *m.* March 8, 1846, Esther H. Bristol. He *d.* March 13, 1857.

CHILD.

1272. Samuel David, *b.* Jan. 7, 1847; *m.* May 31, 1877, Mary A., daughter of Watson and Ann Eliza Giddings, of Bristol.

1263.

Emeline, daughter of David (1239) and Mary (Ives) Newell, *b.* December 25, 1803; *m.* Samuel Howlitt; *d.* January 5, 1851.

CHILDREN.

1273. Newell Ives, *b.* April, 1836.
1274. Sarah Eliza, *b.* Aug. 9, 1847.

1240.

Zaddee, daughter of Ensign David (61) and Sarah (Porter) Newell, *b.* December 10, 1773; *m.* January 18, 1799, Benjamin Hungerford. (2) *m.* September, 1826, James Lee; *d.* November 3, 1847.

CHILDREN.

1275. Henry, *b.* November 20, 1799.
1276. Keziah, *b.* March 28, 1801; *m.* Dec. 2, 1826, Timothy S. Williams.
1277. Prudence, *b.* June 18, 1804.
1278. Benjamin, *b.* June 18, 1804.
1279. Newell, *b.* March 20, 1808; *m.* Nov. 23, 1832, Adeline Savage.
1280. Benjamin, *b.* March 20, 1808; *m.* May 13, 1832 Mrs. Fanny Lewis.

1261.

Henry, son of Benjamin (1240) and Zaddee (Newell) Hungerford, *b.* November 20, 1799; *m.* August, 1822, Jeannette Northrop, of New York; *d.* December 7, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1281. Henry, *b.* June 21, 1825; *m.* Mary Churchill.

1276.

Keziah, daughter of Benjamin (1240) and Zaddee (Newell) Hungerford, *b.* March 28, 1801; *m.* December 2, 1826, Timothy S. Williams, of Middletown; *d.* March 5, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1282. Harriet Newell, *b.* Feb. 8, 1828.
1283. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 21, 1831.
1284. Edward Young, *b.* Sept 29, 1833; *m.* Sarah Sane; settled in Bay City, Mich.
1285. Howard Cornelius, *b.* Jan. 28, 1836; *m.* Fanny Grant; settled in Ithica, N. Y.
1286. Timothy Dwight, *b.* May 1, 1838.
1287. Charles Mandwell, *b.* Oct. 1, 1840; *m.* Emeline Whiton; settled in East Saginaw, Mich.

1279.

Newell, son of Benjamin (1240) and Zaddee (Newell) Hungerford, *b.* March 20, 1808; *m.* November 23, 1832, Adeline Savage.

CHILDREN.

1288. Austin, *b.* Oct. 3, 1835; *m.* Oct. 2, 1861, Sarah A. Livermore; residence Ithica, N. Y.
1289. Candace Adeline, *b.* Jan. 25, 1841; *m.* Sept. 16, 1860, Walter P. Williams.
1290. Henry J., *b.* March 6, 1856; *d.* April 3, 1860.

1280.

Benjamin, son of Benjamin (1240) and Zaddee (Newell) Hungerford, *b.* March 20, 1808; *m.* May 13, 1832, Mrs. Fanny Lewis, of Bristol; *d.* December 6, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1291. Sarah Jane, *b.* Nov. 28, 1834; *m.* Dec. 26, 1852; settled in Grand Bank, Mich.
1292. Alphonsine, *b*, Oct. 30, 1837; *m.* May 18, 1863, George E. Halsey; reside in Chicago.

79.

Farmington, Ct.—Windsor, Vt.—Springfield, Vt.

Elihu, son of Thomas (47) and Mary (Lee) Newell, *b.* July 14, 1730; *m.* 1754, Esther, daughter of Ebenezer Langdon; removed to Windsor, Vt., from Farmington, Ct., 1773, after having sold a large landed estate, as shown by the Farmington records. She *d.* in 1774. He *m.* (2) at Windsor, Vt., March, 1776, Lucy Paine, *b.* at Pomfret, Ct., December 16, 1739. She was the daughter of Noah and Mehitabel (Storrs) Paine, and granddaughter of Captain Thomas Storrs, of Mansfield, Ct. At the time of her marriage she was visiting her brother Samuel Paine, who with his family had emigrated from Pomfret to Windsor. During a visit to her former home at Mansfield, Ct., their only child was born, March 17, 1777. On their return to Vermont they resided at Windsor, Springfield and Royalton until October, 1780, at which time Royalton was destroyed by the troops and Indians from Canada. The following December the wife and child, with her brother's family, and a number of women and children, were sent to Connecticut for safety, and there remained until the close of the Revolutionary war. He *d.* at Windsor February 14, 1814, aged 84. Lucy *d.* March 22, 1815, at Hounfield, Jefferson county, N. Y., while on a visit to her son.

CHILDREN.

1273. Seth, *b.* May 5, 1754; *d.* at Springfield, Vt., 1776.

1294. Mary, *b.* Nov. 5, 1757, at Farmington; *m.* Jan. 30, 1777, William Hunter, of Windsor.

1295. Diadamia, *b.* Sept. 12, 1760; *m.* Oct., 1779, Joseph Woods; *d.* April 16, 1836.

1296. Lemuel, *b.* Jan. 12, 1764; *d.* December 25, 1802.

1297. Zenas, *b.* Jan. 4, 1767; *m.* Catharine Tucker; *d.* 1812.

1298. Esther, *b.* March 12, 1770; *m.* July 18 1822, Micah Lincoln; (2) *m.* Daniel S. Woods; *d.* 1850.

1299. James Harvey, *b.* June 13, 1772; *m.* Oct. 9, 1795, Rachel Paddock.

1300. Seth Paine, *b.* March 17, 1777; *m.* Nov. 24, 1799, Sarah Potter.

1294.

Farmington, Ct.—Windsor, Vt.

Mary, daughter of Elihu (79) and Esther (Langdon) Newell, *b.* November 5, 1757; removed to Windsor, Vt., with her father in 1773; *m.* Jan. 30, 1777, at Cornish, N. H., William Hunter. He was *b.* January 3, 1754, at Sharon, Ct., and was the third of nine children of David Hunter and Rebecca Marvin, who were *m.* June 20, 1850. He served during the Revolutionary war, accompanying Montgomery in his expedition against Quebec, and afterwards held several positions of trust. He was a member of the Legislature, and also of what was known as the Council; was assistant Judge of the County Court of Windsor, member of Congress and President of the Vermont Council of Censors, and Judge of Probate in Windsor county. He *d.* in Windsor, November 3, 1827. She *d.* in Westport, Essex county, N. Y., April 26, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1301. Lucy, *b.* July 17, 1786; *m.* Aug. 30, 1812, Sylvester Churchill.

1302. Mary Hunter, *b.* Feb. 27, 1788; *m.* Aug. 3, 1806, Sewall Cutting.

1303. Franklin, *b.* Feb. 11, 1790; *m.* Isabella Cottrell.
1304 Sarah, *b.* Feb. 7, 1794; *m.* Asa Aikens, of Windsor, Vt.
1305. William Guy, *b.* Sept. 27, 1798; *m.* (1) Helen Jarvis; (2) Elizabeth J. Wilson; was a cadet at West Point; resigned, and became a civil engineer; pra ticed law a short time, and for more than forty years lived a life of ease and retirement; *d.* May, 1877.

1301. *Windsor, Vt.*

Lucy, daughter of William (1294) and Mary (Newell) Hunter, *b.* July 12, 1786; *m.* August 30, 1812, Sylvester Churchill, who was *b.* August 2, 1783, at Woodstock, Vt., and was the sixth of eight children of Joseph and Sarah (Webb) Churchill. He commenced active life as a builder, but afterwards became a printer and the editor of a Democratic paper in Windsor. [For a detailed account of his subsequent life see Gardner's Army Dictionary.] He was First Lieutenant 3d Artillery, 12th of March, 1812; Captain August 15, 1813; assistant Inspector General, with the rank of Major, August 28, 1813; retained in the reduction of the army May, 1815, in artlllery; brevetted Major for ten years of faithful service August 15, 1823; Major 3d Artillery April 6, 1835; Inspector General, with the rank of Colonel, June 25, 1841; Brevet Brigadier General, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Buena Vista, February 23, 1847, conferred in May, 1848. At the time of his death he was on the army retired list. He *d.* in the city of Washington, D. C., December 7, 1862. His wife *d.* in Carlisle, Pa., September 6, 1862.

CHILDREN.

1306. Helen Susan, *b.* May 29, 1817; *d* Sept. 27, 1818.

1307. William Hunter, *b.* July 8, 1819, at Fort Wood, Bedloe's Island; *m.* Dec. 17, 1844, at Savannah, Ga., Elizabeth M., daughter of Richard R. and Mississippi (Gordon) Culyer. He was a cadet Sept., 1836, eighth in his class on graduating; 2d Lieut. 3d Artillery July 1, 1840; 1st Lieut. June 27, 1843; brevet Captain for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, May 9, 1846, conferred March 3, 1847; in Aug., 1846, assistant Quartermaster with the rank of Captain. He was wounded at the battle of Resaca de la Palma. The oxen which drew his artillery, two 18-pounders, were killed or disabled by the enemy at Palo Alto, May 8, 1846, and he was left with others to guard the train while the main body advanced. He *d.* Oct. 19. 1847, at Point Isabel, Texas.

1308. Mary Helen, *b.* Aug. 30, 1821; *m.* Spencer F. Baird.

1309. Franklin Hunter, *b.* April 23, 1823; never *m.*

1310. Charles Courselle, *b.* July 18, 1825; *m.* April 22, 1868, Alice Dow.

CHILD OF WILLIAM (1307) AND ELIZABETH (CULYER) CHURCHILL.

1311. Richard Culyer, *b.* Dec. 12, 1845, in Savannah, Ga.; was a cadet in 1862, thirteenth in a class of forty-two on graduating; 2d Lieut. 4th Artillery June 18, 1866; 1st Lieut. July 28, 1866; acting assistant Professor of Drawing at U. S. Military Academy 1869; resigned Sept. 1, 1872; *m.* Nov. 22, 1866, in New York, Josephine, daughter of Henry and Anne (Mason) Young.

CHILDREN.

1312. William Hunter, *b.* Sept. 12, 1867.

1313. Anna Mason, *b.* March 15, 1869.

1314. Maud, *b.* July 12, 1871.

1308.

Windsor, Vt.—Washington, D. C.

Mary Helen, daughter of Sylvester (1301) and Lucy (Hunter) Churchill, *b.* August 30, 1821, in Windsor, Vt.; *m.* August 8, 1846, at Carlisle, Penn., Spencer Fullerton, son of Samuel and Lydia (Biddle) Baird, then Professor in Dickinson College; since 1850 assistant Secretary of the Smithsonian Institute, Washington. He has been the author, editor and compiler of many valuable works on different branches of natural history, reports of scientific explorations, and has made numerous contributions on the same topics to magazines, journals and newspapers.

CHILD.

1315. Lucy Hunter, *b.* February 8, 1848, at Carlisle, Pa.

1309.

Franklin, *b.* April 22, 1823, at Fort Lafayette; a lawyer by profession, and resides in New York; never married.

1310.

Charles C., son of Sylvester (1301) and Mary (Hunter) Churchill, *b.* July 18, 1825, at Alleghany Arsenel, Pa.; commissioned Second Lieutenant 3d Artillery 1848; First Lieutenant June 30, 1852; Captain May 14, 1861; on retired list February 28, 1862; resides in Newport, R. I.; *m.* April 22, 1868, in Portland, Me., Alice, daughter of William H. and Daniel L. Dow.

1302.

Windsor, Vt.—Westport, N. Y.

Mary, daughter of William (1294) and Mary (Newell) Hunter, *b.* February 28, 1788; *m.* August 3, 1806, at Lancaster, Mass., Sewall, son of Colonel Jonas and Sarah (Bates) Cutting. He was *b.* at Berlin, Mass.; *d.* April 21, 1855, at Westport, N. Y. She was a lady of many fine qualities of mind and character, and *d.* August 1, 1840, at Westport, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1316. William Jonas, *b.* May 27, 1807; *m.* Minerva Eliza Holcomb.
1317. Franklin Hunter, *b.* May 27, 1809; *m.* Sept. 20, 1840, at Southbridge, Mass., Anna Howe Tiffany; she was *b.* April 30, 1815, at Oxford.
1318. Marcellus Trask, *b.* June 14, 1811; *d.* in infancy.
1319. Sewall Sylvester, *b.* Jan. 18, 1813; *m.* Evalina Charlotte Stow; (2) Elizabeth B. Waterman (*nee* Brown.)
1320. Andrew Jackson, *b.* March 14, 1815; *d.* in infancy.
1321. Wallace Brown, *b.* March 31, 1817; *m.* Sarah Riker; (2) Eliza Ferry.
1322. Mary Hunter, *b.* Aug. 4, 1818; *m.* Rev. D. McGee Bardwell.
1323. Lucy Churchill, *b.* May 5, 1820; *d.* 1828.
1324. Dan Smith, *b.* May 23, 1823; *m.* Electa Low; (2) Margaret Wright.
1325. Guy Hunter, *b.* April 13, 1826; *d.*
1326. Guy Hunter, *b.* Feb. 8, 1828; *m.* Ella Holland.
1327. Edward Hamblin, *b.* Sept. 7, 1834; *d.*

1303.

Franklin, son of William (1294) and Mary (Newell) Hunter, *b.* February 11, 1790; *m.* Isabella (Cottrell) Curtis.

CHILDREN.

1328. Nicholas Cottrell.
1329. Charles Curtis.
1330. Robert.

1304. *Windsor, Vt.*

Sarah, daughter of William (1294) and Mary (Newell) Hunter, *b.* February 7, 1794; *m.* Asa Aikens, of Windsor, Vermont, who was a lawyer by profession, and at one time one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the State of Vermont. He was also author of a law book, "Aiken's Practical Poems," and editor of two volumes of Reports of the Vermont Supreme Court. He was Captain in the 31st Regiment U. S. Infantry in the war of 1812. She *d.* October 26, 1870, in Hackensack, New Jersey.

CHILDREN.

1331. Villeroy Spencer.
1332. Helen St. John; *m.* Gilbert A. Grant; *d.* April 16, 1845.
1333. Augusta; *m.* Jonas G. Dudley.
1334. Charles Eugene.
1335. Edwin Edgerton; *d.* Aug. 4, 1829.
1336. Sarah; *m.* Frederick Jacobson

CHILDREN OF GILBERT A. (1332) AND HELEN (HUNTER) GRANT.

1337. Helen.
1338. Mary Elizabeth; *d.* Sept. 12, 1818.

CHILDREN OF JONAS G. (1333) AND AUGUSTA (HUNTER) DUDLEY.

1339. William Hunter.
1340. Augusta.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK (1336) AND SARAH (HUNTER) JACOBSON.

1341. Sarah; *m.* Horace F. Poor.
1342. Franklin.
1343. Alice.
1344. Josephine.
1345. Richard Seldner.
1346. Frank Aikins.
1347. William Hunter; *d.* Sept. 30, 1844.

1316.

William Jonas, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting, *b.* May 27, 1807; *m.* Minerva Eliza Holcomb.

CHILDREN.

1348. William Hunter; *d.* in infancy.
1349. Mary Jane; *m.* (1) Douglass Low; (2) Hiram D. Hitchcock.
1350. Helen Hunter; *m.* Abram W. Kingsland.
1351. Lucy Churchill; *m.* Jacob G. Hinds.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM D. AND MARY JANE (CUTTING) HITCHCOCK (1348).

1350. William.
1351. Dwight; *d.* in infancy.
1352. Mary Hunter.
1353. Lucy.

1349.

Helen, daughter of William Jonas (1316) and Minerva (Holcomb) Cutting; *m.* Abram W. Kingsland.

CHILDREN.

1354. Jacob D.
1355. Helen Mary.
1356. Caro Griswold.
1357. Lucy Hunter.

1323.

Lucy Churchill, daughter of William Jonas (1316) and Minerva (Holcomb) Cutting; *m.* Jacob G. Hinds.

CHILDREN.

1358. Spencer Wiltsey.
1359. Ella Minerva.
1360. Lucy Augusta.
1361. Jacob Churchill.

1317.

Franklin Hunter, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting, *b.* May 27, 1809, at Windsor, Vt.; *m.* September 2, 1840, at Southbridge, Mass., Ann Howe, daughter of Bela and Deborah (Turner) Tiffany, *b.* April 30, 1815, at Oxford, Mass. He *d.* October 10, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1362. Annie Tiffany, *b.* July 4, 1845, at Southbridge, Mass.
1363. Mary Hunter, *b.* Oct. 24, 1848, at Westport, N. Y.

1361.

Annie Tiffany, daughter of Franklin Hunter (1313) and Annie Howe (Tiffany) Cutting, *b.* July 4, 1845, at Southbridge, Mass.; *m.* March 31, 1869, at Trinity Chapel, New York city, James Betts, son of James Whiting and Mary Caroline (Betts) Metcalf, *b.* in New York May 13, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1364. Mabel, *b.* Nov. 24, 1870.
1365. Bryce, *b.* Dec. 10, 1874.

1319.

Sewall Sylvester, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting, *b.* January 19, 1813; *m.* (1) Evelina Charlotte Stow, who *d.* June 12, 1839; *m.* (2) Elizabeth Waterman, (*nee* Brown).

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1366. Gardner Stow Cutting; *m.* Mary Jane Bosworth.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1367. Churchill Hunter; *m.* Mary Augusta Dutton.

CHILDREN OF GARDNER S. (1366) AND MARY J. (BOSWORTH) CUTTING.

1368. Harriet Evelina.
1369. Jane Smith.
1370. Addie Jones; *d.* in infancy.
1371. Evelina Charlotte.
1372. Gardner Stow.
1373. Anna Sheldon.

CHILDREN OF CHURCHILL H. (1367) AND MARY A. (DUTTON) CUTTING.

1374. Grace Dutton.
1375. Elizabeth Brown.

1321.

Wallace Bruce, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting; (1) *m.* Sarah Riker; (2) *m.* Eliza Ferry.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1376. Wallace Bruce.
1377. Mary Hunter.
1378. Lucy Churchill.
1379. Franklin Hunter.

1322.

Mary Hunter, daughter of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting, *b.* August 4, 1818; *m.* Rev. D. McGee Bardwell.

CHILDREN.

1380. Lucy Cutting, *d.* aged 17.
1381. Sewall Cutting, *d.* aged 2.

1324.

Dan Smith, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting; (1) *m.* Electa Low; (2) *m.* Margaret Wright.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL (1324) AND MARGARET (WRIGHT) CUTTING.

1382. Charles Wright.
1383. Jane Wright.
1384. Francis Guy; *d.* young.
1385. Mary.

1326.

Guy Hunter, son of Sewall (1302) and Mary (Hunter) Cutting, *b.* February 8, 1828; *m.* Ella Holland.

CHILDREN.

1386. Guy Hunter.
1387. Hunter Holland.

1295.

Diadamia, daughter of Elihu (79) and Esther (Langdon) Newell, *b.* September 12, 1760; *m.* Oct., 1779, at Windsor, Vt., Joseph Woods: *d.* April 16, 1836. He *d.* July 16, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1388. Diadamia, *b.* Oct. 4, 1780; *d.* Jan. 3, 1868.
1389. Sally, *b.* Aug., 1782; *d.* Nov. 16, 1811.
1390. Mary, *b.* Sept. 11, 1785; *d.* June 26, 1864.
1391. Larina, *b.* April 22, 1788; *d.* May 26, 1860.
1392. Olive, *b.* April 10, 1790; *d.* Oct. 27, 1875, unmarried.
1393. Lemuel, *b.* April 7, 1792; *d.* Nov. 17, 1811, unmarried.
1394. Annie, *b.* June 19, 1794; *d.* Jan. 31, 1817, unmarried.
1395. Zenas, *b.* July 19, 1796; living at Springfield, Mass.
1396. Lorena, *b.* May 17, 1798; living at Danville, Vt.
1397. Elihu, *b.* June 17, 1802; living at Elgin, Ill.

1297.

Zenas, son of Elihu (79) and Esther (Langdon) Newell, *b.* January 4, 1767; *m.* at Springfield, Vt., Catharine Tucker; removed to Royalton, Vt., and

subsequently to Peacham; *d.* in 1812. She (2) *m.* Oliver Ingham.

CHILDREN.

1398. Esther, *b.* July 21, 1793, at Peacham; *m.* John Mattocks, afterwards Governor of Vermont; *d.* July 21, 1844.

1399. Martha, *b.* April 14, 1794; *m.* Sept. 30, 1818, William Vance Hutchins.

1400. Zebina, *b.* Oct. 10, 1796; *m.* Feb. 28, 1826, Rebecca Hutchins.

1401. Catharine, *b.* ; *m.* Moses Hall, of Lyndon; removed to Vicksburg, Miss., about 1825. Subsequently she became a widow, and removed to California with her children; *d.* about 1852.

1398.

Esther, daughter of Zenas (1297) and Catharine (Tucker) Newell, *b.* July 21, 1793; *m.* John Mattocks, who was afterwards Governor of Vermont; *d.* at Peacham, July 21, 1844.

CHILDREN.

1402. John, *b.* ; afterwards a Doctor of Divinity, residing at St. Paul, Minn., where he *d.* Nov. 15, 1875.

1403. Edward.

1404. William.

1405. George.

1406. Catharine; *m.* James E. Cowles, of Rockford, Ill.

The following is an extract from a lengthy description, in the St. Paul *Pioneer-Press* of November 17, 1875, of the Rev. John Mattocks' funeral obsequies, which were attended by a very large concourse of persons:

"Yesterday, the first white snow of winter, which lay like a silent shroud over the city of the dead,

was disturbed to allow mourning friends to lay beneath the cold sod the earthly remains of one of the truest Christian men who ever adorned a community—the Rev. John Mattocks. Early in the forenoon a large number of those who revered the faithful man in life sought the house of mourning, to gain a last view of his loved face; and after the hour of 11, when the remains were removed to the First Presbyterian church, where he had so long labored, at least one thousand persons gazed upon the placid features, on which no trace of suffering lingered. Among the visitors were many scholars of the public schools, to whom the departed was a firm and faithful friend.

* * "As early as 1 o'clock the church began to fill with people from all classes of the community, every sect, nationality, color, trade and profession being represented, and half an hour before the time appointed for the services the church was filled in every available point, while hundreds turned away from the doors, unable to gain admittance. * The Rev. E. D. Neill, his predecessor, made an address, in substance as follows:

* "'In estimating the deceased, as a man, we cannot forget his naturalness. The tendency of modern civilization is to repression. Our town and city life frequently destroys our individuality: we dare not be ourselves. We feel that we must work and talk, and pray and think like our neighbors. There was a charm in the deceased because of his freedom from all conventionalities. He was

always himself. In dress, in modes of thought, and in the expression of his sentiments he modeled after no one. Amid the glare of western prosperity he was the plain, unaffected, outspoken man. *

"'As a citizen his absence will be marked. His professional life did not make him a recluse. God had given him neighbors and placed him in a busy and bustling community, and he used the power which had been given him to make this world better, brighter and happier.

* "'He was a valued member of the Historical Society and the Academy of Natural Science. He loved to contemplate the forces of Nature. The upheaval of the rocks, the deposit of drift piles in streets by the immense glaciers of a different prehistoric period, the narrow threads of silver and of copper running through the Lake Superior region, were to him objects of intense interest. His lectures upon these subjects refuted the foolish but oft-repeated statement that the teachers of religion are unfriendly to scientific research. Had he not been occupied with higher duties, he would have made a successful professor of physical sciences.

"'But our consolation to-day comes from remembering him as a Christian. When as a young man he gave himself to Christ, it was not without a struggle. He had commenced the study of the law. He was interested in public questions with which he had become acquainted while his father was one of the representatives of Vermont in the Congress of the Republic; but after the decision

was made to live for Christ and not for himself, he cared not for worldly honor and emolument. To him the position of pastor was the highest on earth. It was not be entered upon unadvisedly, and like the sacred marriage bonds, the pastoral relation was not to be lightly severed. He loved to preach. With the Psalmist he could say, "How precious are Thy thoughts to me." ' * *

"At the grave the brief services consisted of a tribute to the memory of the deceased, touchingly delivered by Rev. Mr. McKibben, and a prayer and benediction by Rev. Mr. Breed, after which the sods were replaced, and the body of Rev. John Mattocks was forever lost to view under the trees and flowers which he loved in life, as the expression of the goodness and love of that Heavenly Father 'who doeth all things well.' "

1399. *Bath, N. H.*

Martha, daughter of Zenas (1297) and Catharine (Tucker) Newell, *b.* April 14, 1794; *m.* September 30, 1818, William Vance Hutchins, *b.* September 24, 1793. She *d.* at Bath, N. H., December 6, 1867. He *d.* March, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1409. Martha Newell, *b.* June 3, 1820, in Bath, N. H.

1410. James Reed, *b.* Feb. 4, 1822; *m.* Feb. 11, 1847, Martha French.

1411. William W., *b.* July 21, 1824; *d.* Nov. 3, 1857, in Concord, N. H.

1412. Jane Reed, *b.* June 25, 1828; *d.* 1830.

1413. Zebina Newell, *b.* Nov. 6, 1831; *m.* April 9, 1863, Emilie P. Hibbard.

1413.

Zebina Newell, son of William Vance and Martha (Newell) Hutchins, *b.* November 6, 1831; *m.* April 9, 1863, Emilie P. Hibbard.

CHILDREN.

1414. Helen, *b.* May 28, 1864.
1415. Emilie Rebecca, *b.* Oct. 14, 1865.
1416. Martha, *b.* Feb. 10, 1868.
1417. Lena, *b.* Dec. 22, 1860, in Landoff.
1418. Grace, *b.* Dec. 7, 1871, in Haverill.

1400.

Zebina, son of Zenas (1297) and Catharine (Tucker) Newell, *b.* October 10, 1796, at Royalton, Vt.; *m.* February 28, 1826, Rebecca Hutchins, *b.* June 1, 1797. He was a banker at Keene, N. H., for many years, and *d.* March 17, 1858, childless.

1298. *West Windsor, Vt.*

Esther, daughter of Elihu (79) and Esther (Langdon) Newell, *b.* March 12, 1770; *m.* July 18, 1802, Micah Lincoln, who *d.* May 12, 1807. She (2) *m.* February 28, 1828, Daniel Woods. He *d.* March 25, 1842, and she July 14, 1850.

CHILDREN.

1419. Micah Newell, *b.* March 29, 1803; *d.* June 6, 1872, at Windsor, Vermont.
1420. Lucia, *b.* April 6, 1805; *m.* 1830, Edward D. North; residence Somersville, Mass.
1421. Elkana Torry, *b.* Jan. 1, 1807; *d.* April 12, 1875.
1422. Edwin S. Woods, *b.* at West Windsor, Sept. 21, 1810; residence Goodland, Ind.

1299. *Sing Sing, N. Y.*

James Harvey, son of Elihu (79) and Esther (Langdon) Newell, *b.* February 13, 1772, in Farmington; *m.* October 9, 1795, Rachel Paddock, of Putnam county, N. Y., *b.* May 26, 1778. He *d.* February 26, 1845, at Sing Sing. She *d.* June 26, 1866.

CHILDREN.

1423. Ann Eliza, *b.* March 12. 1798; *m.* Jan. 31, 1819, Cyrus Hubbard; she *d.* Nov. 24, 1829.

1424. Delia, *b.* July 28, 1800; unmarried; residence Bedford, New York.

1425. Edgar, *b.* Aug. 29; 1803; *d.* Nov. 25, 1832, of cholera, in New York; never *m.*

1426. Russell, *b.* Nov. 3, 1805; *m.* June 3, 1829, Adaline M. Smithers.

1427. Tryphenia, *b.* July 12, 1808; *m.* Joseph L. Smith.

1428. Sarah Matilda, *b.* Dec. 31, 1810; *m.* April 9, 1844, Moses N. Barret.

1429. Zenas, *b.* July 7, 1813; *m.* Oct. 16, 1836, Eliza A. Snedon.

1430. Darius Crosby, *b.* May 25, 1816; *m.* July 22, 1839, Irene Barnum, of Bethel.

1431. George Crosby, Nov. 28, 1818; *m.* Nov. 27, 1849, Adaline A. Jennings.

1423. *New York—Rochester.*

Ann Eliza, daughter of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* March 12, 1798; *m.* January 31, 1819, Cyrus Hubbard, of Westchester, N. Y. She *d.* November 22, 1829.

At the age of three, Mr. Hubbard was so unfortunate as to lose his mother by death. He and his brother were removed to their grandfather's, at

Sing Sing. It was under the tuition of this godly couple that his character was formed, and he was well fitted for the great battle of life. At the age of 14 he went to New York to engage in mercantile business; was successful, being promoted from time to time; became very popular and made many warm friends. He was offered a situation in a wholesale house, his uncle Zenas Newell being one of the firm. While here he became converted, and united with the West Presbyterian church, on Carmine street, New York, under the pastoral care of Rev. T. H. Skinner. It was then he married; and while paying his addresses to Miss Peck, her father, a staunch old Presbyterian, was anxious to make some inquiries as to the standing of the family of the one who was seeking his daughter. An elder of the Sing Sing church calling upon him, gave him the opportunity. He inquired as to the respectability of the Newell family, and received from the aged elder the following reply: "I would rather descend from that stock than from any sovereign now sitting on the throne!" January 1st, 1849, a vacancy occurred in one of the largest wholesale houses in New York. The position being one of great responsibility, his friends who knew him best secured the position for him. At the close of the year he received, as a New Year's gift, an extra hundred dollars from the head of the firm, to show his gratification at the manner in which the arduous duties of the past year had been performed. In October, 1851, entered into a large

retail store in Rochester, which proved a success until 1857, when one after another of the country merchants indebted to him failing, he was compelled to succumb; but afterwards rallied again. In February, 1860, his store was burglarized, and $5,000 worth of silks stolen. After three days' search the silks were all recovered—found packed ready for shipment. He continued in the mercantile business until 1872, when he accepted a position in the Rochester paper, being already a director in the same. Is a member of the old Washington street Presbyterian church, now the Central; remained in the choir for 21 years; both himself and wife have been and are still connected with the Sabbath-school. In 1856 he was elected Trustee: in 1866 he was ordained Elder, both of which positions he still holds.

CHILDREN.

1432. James Harvey.

1433. William A., *b.* Oct. 5, 1826; *m.* Dec. 15, 1847, Sarah L. Peck, daughter of Nathan Peck.

CHILDREN.

1434. Elizabeth Ramsey, *b.* Dec. 24, 1848; *m.* April 12, 1870, Preston H. Allen; have two children; reside in Omaha, Nebraska.

1435. William A., Jr., *b.* Nov. 6, 1850.

1436. Henry Newell, *b.* Oct. 7, 1853; *d.* March 9, 1860.

1437. May Louise, *b.* June 17, 1855.

1438. Helen Churchill, *b.* Nov. 4, 1862.

1426.

Bedford, Westchester Station, N. Y.

Russell, son of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel

(Paddock) Newell, *b.* November 3, 1805; *m.* June 3, 1829, Adaline M. Smithers, of Philadelphia; residence Bedford.

CHILDREN.

1439. Elizabeth Emma, *b.* July 26, 1830.
1440. Frederic Russell, *b.* Aug. 1, 1832; resides in California.
1441. Darius Crosby, *b.* Nov. 1, 1836; *d.* Jan. 26, 1847.

1427. *Sing Sing, N.Y.—N.Y. city.*

Tryphena, daughter of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* July 12, 1808; *m.* December 21, 1832, Joseph L. Smith, a carriage builder.

CHILDREN.

1442. George, *b.* Sept. 24, 1835; *d.* Sept. 18, 1836.
1443. Edward, *b.* Sept. 19, 1837; *m.* Oct. 5, 1859, Emma L. Hall.
1444. Andrew, *b.* 1839; *d.* same day.
1445. Delia Melinda, *b.* Feb. 7, 1842; *m.* Jan. 9, 1867, Roderick M. Gedney.
1446. William Harvey, *b.* Aug. 19, 1844; *m.* Dec. 29, 1869, Mary A. Lockwood.
1447. Joseph Mortimer, *b.* April 8, 1848; *m.* July 12, 1871, Augusta Leary; is in the umbrella business.

1443. *New York.*

Edward, son of Joseph L. (1426) and Tryphena (Newell) Smith, *b.* September 19, 1837; *m.* October 5, 1859, Emma L. Hall; is in his father's business.

CHILDREN.

1448. Edward Hull, *b.* Sept. 15, 1862.
1449. Cornelia Isabella, *b.* March 11, 1867.

1445. *New York city.*

Delia M., daughter of Joseph L. (1426) and Tryphena (Newell) Smith, *b.* February 7, 1842; *m.* January 9, 1867, Roderick M. Gedney, who is in the wholesale provision business.

CHILDREN.

1450. John Roderick, *b.* Nov. 5, 1872; *d.* April 17, 1874.
1451. Louisa Henderson, *b.* Jan. 21, 1876.

1446.

William Harvey, son of Joseph L. (1426) and Tryphena (Newell) Smith, *b.* August 19, 1844; *m.* December 29, 1869, Mary A. Lockwood, of Auburn, New York.

CHILDREN.

1452. Rawson, *b.* Nov. 12, 1870.
1453. Alexander Haddon, *b.* Dec. 21, 1873; *d.* June 17, 1874.
1454. Josephine Annie, *b.* April 11, 1875; *d.* Aug. 28, 1875.
1455. Robert Jarvis, *b.* Aug. 18, 1876.

1428. *Bedford Station, N. Y*

Sarah Matilda, daughter of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* December 31, 1810; *m.* April 9, 1844, Moses S. Barrett; removed to Bedford, N. Y.

1456. Harvey Newell, *b.* June 5, 1845; *d.* May 24, 1850.
1457. George Russell, *b.* Sept. 24, 1847; *d.* May 18, 1871.
1458. Moses St. John, *b.* March 13, 1850.
1459. Edward Newell, *b.* Feb. 27, 1852.

1429.

New York city.—Barnhart Mills, Butler Co., Pa.

Zenas, son of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* July 7, 1813; *m.* November

16, 1836, Eliza A. Snedon, *b.* November 15, 1813. She *d.* December 29, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1460. Delia Sophia, *b.* Aug. 28, 1837; *d.* Aug. 13, 1838.
1461. Helen Louise, *b.* June 8, 1839; *m.* June 19, 1861, John Waite. She *d.* Nov. 26, 1868.
1462. Zenas Edgar, *b.* Oct. 8, 1841; *m.* June 15, 1873. Anne E. Snedon; is cashier of the East River National Bank, N. Y.
1463. Oscar Mapes, *b.* Aug. 20, 1848; *m.* Oct. 12, 1870, Mamie L. Armitage; is a musician of some celebrity.

CHILD OF JOHN (1461) AND HELEN (NEWELL) WAITE.

1464. John, *b.* April 25, 1862.

CHILDREN OF ZENAS E. (1462) AND ANNE (SNEDON) NEWELL.

1465. Charles Zenas, *b.* Nov. 3, 1874.
1466. Harvey Edgar, *b.* Sept. 29, 1876.

1430. *N. Y. city.*

Darius Crosby, son of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* May 25, 1816; *m.* July 22, 1839, Irene Barnum, *b.* January 2, 1817, at Bethel. He and his sons are coal and lumber dealers at the foot of West 19th street, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1467. Sarah Matilda, *b.* Aug. 9, 1840; *m.* April 17, 1866, George Vanderbilt.
1468. George Harvey, *b.* June 12, 1842; *m.* Nov. 22, 1866, Louise Van Bergen
1469. Darius Ephraim, *b.* April 30, 1844; *m.* April 15, 1874, Aurelia Waring.
1470. Irene Virginia, *b.* July 4, 1847; *m.* April 23, 1873. Dr. Albert C. Benedict; residence Yonkers, N. Y.

CHILD OF DARIUS E. (1469) AND AURELIA (WARING) NEWELL.

1471. Darius Crosby, *b.* July 28, 1875.

CHILD OF ALBERT C. (1470) AND IRENE (NEWELL) BENEDICT.

1472. Alberta Irene, *b.* July 5, 1774; *d.* July 21, 1875.

1467. *New York city.*

Sarah Matilda, daughter of Darius (1430) and Irene (Barnum) Crosby, *b.* August 9, 1840; *m.* April 17, 1866, George Vanderbilt.

CHILDREN.

1473. Irene, *b.* March 16, 1868.
1474. George, *b.* Dec. 24, 1870.
1475. Howard, *b.* Feb. 4, 1875.

1468. *New York city.*

George Harvey, son of Darius (1430) and Irene (Barnum) Crosby, *b.* June 22, 1842; *m.* November 22, 1866, Louise Van Bergen.

CHILDREN.

1476. Harvey Edgar, *b.* Jan. 10, 1868.
1477. Grace Emma, *b.* Nov. 3, 1872.

1431.

New Britain—Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Crosby, last son of James Harvey (1299) and Rachel (Paddock) Newell, *b.* November 28, 1818; *m.* November 27, 1848, Adaline A., daughter of Ebenezer and Sophia Jennings, of Freehold, Green county, N. Y.; was the proprietor of the Strickland House in New Britain for some years; residence, November, 1877, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1478. Delia Caroline, *b.* Sept. 12, 1849; *m.* Oct. 30, 1873, George W. Stanley.
1479. Jessie Fullerton, *b.* Feb. 10, 1855, in New York.

1478.

Delia Caroline, daughter of George Crosby (1431) and Adaline (Jennings) Newell, *b.* Septem-

ber 12, 1849; *m.* October 30, 1873, by the Rev. John H. Dennison, at the Strickland House, New Britain, George W. Stanley.

CHILDREN.

1480. Walter Newell, *b.* Feb. 5, 1875.
1481. George Newell, *b.* Nov. 4, 1876.

1300.

Pomfret, Ct.—Montgomery Co., N. Y.—Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Seth Paine, son of Elihu (79) and Lucy (Paine) Newell, *b.* March 17, 1777, at Mansfield, Ct.; *m.* there Nov. 24, 1799, Sarah, *b.* March 15, 1781, at Brookfield, Mass., daughter of John and ——— (Snow) Potter, of same place. Removed from Pomfret, Ct., to ——, Montgomery county, N. Y., 1806; thence to town of Hounsfield, Jefferson county, N. Y., 1810, where they mostly resided during the remainder of their lives. He *d.* Sept. 1, 1855. She *d.* April 22, 1860.

CHILDREN.

1482. Seth Paine, Jr., *b.* Dec. 5, 1800, in Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* Sept. 9, 1827, Sarah Francis.
1483. Origen Storrs, *b.* Oct. 5, 1802, at Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* 1825, Sarah Baker, who *d.* in 1837; (2) *m.* in 1839, Esther Field.
1484. Lucy Harriet, *b.* Oct. 1, 1804, at Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* May 1, 1825, Otis Vaughan.
1485. Sarah, *b.* June 1, 1810, at Mayfield, N. Y.; *m.* May 18, 1828, Sylvester Piper.
1486. Catharine, *b.* Sept. 7, 1812, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; *m.* 1841, Michael Clor.
1487. Daniel Potter, *b.* June 7, 1815, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; *m.* July 1, 1843, Eleanor Norton.

1488. Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Aug. 29, 1818, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; *m.* May 1, 1844, Lovina Skinner.

1482.

Pomfret, Ct.—Jefferson county, N. Y.

Seth Paine, Jr., son of Seth Paine and Sarah (Potter) Newell (1300), *b.* December 5, 1800, at Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* September 9, 1827, at Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson county, N. Y., by Rev. Enoch Barnes, Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Evans) Francis, *b.* July 7, 1809, at Hounsfield, Jefferson county, N. Y. Resided in Hounsfield until 1844, thence moved to Erie county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1489. Harmon, *b.* July 25, 1828; *d.* Oct. 16, 1828.
1490. Margaret, *b.* Sept. 24, 1829; *d.* Jan. 19, 1831.
1491. Harmon Seth, *b.* June 6, 1831.
1492. Lewis Tracy, *b.* Oct. 31, 1833.
1493. Laura Ann, *b.* Aug. 31, 1836; *d.* Feb. 15, 1838.
1494. Laura Francis, *b.* Feb. 6, 1839.
1495. William Henry, *b.* Jan. 26, 1842; *d.* Feb. 26, 1842.
1496. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 29, 1843; *d.* Dec. 13, 1844.
1497. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 19, 1846.
1498. Edward Franklin, *b.* Sept. 8, 1849.
1499. Thomas Benton, *b.* March 11, 1854.

1494.

Independence, Iowa.

Laura Francis, daughter of Seth Paine (1482) and Sarah (Francis) Newell, *b.* February 6, 1839; *m.* March 14, 1866, Seth Newman, and resides at Independence, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

1500. Sarah Francis, *b.* March 24, 1867.
1501. Lizzie Burwell, *b.* Feb. 22, 1870.

1497. *East Saginaw, Mich.*

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Seth Paine (1482) and Sarah (Francis) Newell, *b.* October 19, 1846, *m.* October 14, 1868, Charles C. Spencer. Resided East Saginaw, Michigan, where she *d.* June 26, 1876. She died as she had lived, a Christian, trusting in the blessed Saviour as her Redeemer.

From the Saginaw *Daily Courier* of June 28th, 1876, the following extract is taken :

" Died, in this city, June 26th, Mary Elizabeth (Newell) Spencer, wife of Charles C. Spencer, aged 29 years.

" When the expected death of Mrs. Charles C. Spencer was spoken of by one to another last week, an outburst of sympathy went forth, but as day by day passed, and the fears of friends were not realized, hope was aroused that the beloved wife, mother, friend, would yet be spared for many years. But this hope has been disappointed; and the grief of those most afflicted is even more intense by reason of this slight reprieve. The bereaved husband, the orphaned children, the many mourning friends, can each and all feel that theirs is no common loss. She that has departed had so endeared herself to those with whom she was intimately related, and to those with whom she came in contact through life, that the parting has become hard indeed. Coming to this city but a few short years ago, a young wife, full of healthy vitality and kindliness, it seemed as though a long life of womanly activity and

cheerful affection for others would be vouchsafed to her. And yet in these few brief years she accomplished more than many do who attain to the full age allotted to humanity. What can be said more than we have said? And yet the knowledge that others do sympathize with us in our bereavement, tends to assuage our grief. That it is sincere in this case there is not the least doubt. Mrs. Spencer had so closely endeared herself to such a large number by her winning manner and her helpful ways, that she cannot be remembered otherwise than with affection and regret. But our sympathy is also with the husband, the little daughter, and the friends who mourn. The infant, too, of such a brief existence; born at the expense of the mother's life: each and all have a claim upon us which will not be ignored. It is a helpful thought, also, in such seasons, to remember that those who thus leave us have only gone a little in advance perhaps, and that they thereafter have a watchful care over the welfare of those whom they loved so well when on earth."

CHILD.

1502. Frances Abigail, *b.* Sept. 18, 1871.

1483.

Origen Storrs, son of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* Oct. 5, 1802, at Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* in 1825, at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sarah Baker, who had four children, and *d.* in 1837. He *m.* (2) in 1839, at Hounsfield, Jefferson

Co., N. Y., Esther Fields, by whom he had eight children. They moved to Outagamie Co., Wis., in 1846. He *d.* February 19, 1869.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1503. Adrastus.
1504. Julia.
1505. Casper.
1506. Josephine.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1507. Brayton C.
1508. Roseltha.
1509. Edgar M.
1510. John T.
1511. Sylvester P.
1512. Laura A.
1513. Hermon H.
1514. Martin P.

1484. *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Lucy Harriet, daughter of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* Oct. 1, 1804, at Pomfret, Ct.; *m.* May 1, 1825, at Brownville, N. Y., Otis Vaughan. He *d.* Sept. 3, 1869, aged 67 years, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1515. Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 19, 1827; *d.* Nov. 23, 1831.
1516. Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* July 25, 1836.
1517. Louisa Marion, *b.* July 11, 1844.

1485. *Hounsfield, N. Y.*

Sarah Newell, daughter of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* June 1, 1810, at Mayfield, N. Y.; *m.* May 18, 1828, at Hounsfield, Jefferson county, N. Y., Sylvester Piper.

CHILDREN.

1518. Anson Sylvester, *b.* Sept. 28, 1829.
1519. Otis, *b.* Nov. 18, 1831.
1520. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 16, 1835.
1521. Seth, *b.* Dec. 2, 1837.
1522. Harriet, *b.* March 31, 1840.
1523. Charles, *b.* July 29, 1842.
1524. Albert, *b.* Feb. 21, 1847.
1525. Sarah, *b.* Feb. 25, 1850.
1526. Arloe, *b.* Nov. 12, 1852.

1486.

Catharine Newell, daughter of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* Sept. 7, 1812; *m.* 1841 Michael Clor; *d.* September 10, 1857. Her husband *d.* January, 1873. They left no children.

1487.

Daniel Potter, son of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* June 7, 1815; *m.* July 1, 1843, at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Eleanor Norton, and moved to Monroe Co., Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1527. Charles Daniel, *b.* May 29, 1849.
1528. Kate Winchell, *b.* Jan. 3, 1853.
1529. Frank Russell, *b.* Nov. 25, 1855.
1530. Nora, *b.* April 1, 1858.

1488.

Benjamin Franklin, son of Seth Paine (1300) and Sarah (Potter) Newell, *b.* August 29, 1818; *m.* May 1, 1844, at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Lovina Skinner, and moved to Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1531. Ada, *b.* July 4, 1845; *d.* Dec. 21, 1868.
1532. Idia Frank, *b.* Sept. 28, 1855.

98.

Farmington, Ct.—West Stockbridge, Mass.

John, son of Captain John (48) and Elizabeth (Hawley) Newell, *b.* December 16, 1733; *m.* May 23, 1760, Ruth Merriam, of Wallingford. Removed to West Stockbridge.

CHILDREN.

1533. Seth, *b.* July 13, 1764; *m.* March 3, 1812, at Canaan, Ct., Esther, daughter of David Landon, of Salisbury, Ct.
1534. Asahel, *b.* June 28, 1766; *m.* Betsey ——; lived at West Stockbridge in 1790.
1535. John, *b.* Aug. 7, 1767; *m.* Polly Wright; *d.* April, 21, 1806.
1536. Miranda, *b.* April 7, 1769.
1537. Lucina, *b.* Sept. 26, 1770.
1538. Ruth, *b.* May 4, 1771; *m.* Capt. Elisha Hooper.
1539. Manna, *b.* Jan. 24, 1773; *m.* 1793, Sally Saltmarsh; (2) *m.* Aug. 24, 1848, Mrs. Sally Smith, of Canaan.
1546. Hart, *b.* June 25, 1776; *m.* July 6, 1770, Mindwell Bartlett, of Guildford, Ct.
1541. Phebe.
1542. Jesse, *b.* Oct. 5, 1779, at West Stockbridge. Himself and wife were dismissed from the church in that place to Homer, N. Y., February 18, 1816.
1543. Sophie, *b.* June 16, 1783; *m.* Capt. Silas Stone. Celebrated their 70th anniversary in August, 1871.

1533.

Farmington, Ct.

Captain Seth Newell, son of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, *m.* Esther, daughter of James Landon, of Salisbury; *d.* March 3, 1812, at Canaan, Ct. She *d.* at Salisbury, April 4, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1544. Cynthia, *b.* July 6, 1787; *m.* Samuel Church.
1545. Freelove, *b.* Nov. 8, 1789; *m.* Nov. 8, 1806, Oliver Williams.
1546. Sally Augusta, *b.* May 7, 1795; *m.* Nov. 26, 1829, Thos. Stiles.
1547. Esther, *b.* March 27, 1799; *m.* Jan. 18, 1821, George, son of Joseph and Lucina (Barnes) Jones; *d.* at Salisbury April 4, 1820.
1548. Augustine, *b* ; *d.* Dec. 7, 1832, at St. Joseph, Mich.
1549. Mary Ann, *b.* Oct. 25, 1806; *m.* Myron Hamlin.

1544.

West Stockbridge, Mass.—Litchfield, Ct.

Cynthia, daughter of Capt. Seth (1553) and Esther (Landon) Newell, *b.* July 6, 1787; *m.* Nov., 1806, Samuel Church, of Salisbury, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Louis (Ensign) Church, *b.* February 4, 1785. He graduated at Yale in 1803. He studied law with the Hon. Judson Canfield, of Sharon, and at the Litchfield Law School, and was admitted to the bar in September, 1806. In the spring of 1808 he commenced practice in his native town; was appointed Postmaster in 1810; a Justice of the Peace in 1818, and during the same year was chosen a delegate to the Convention which formed the present Constitution of this State. He was subsequently a Member of the Representatives six sessions; Judge of the Probate Court eleven years; State's Attorney ten years, and in 1832 was chosen Judge of the Superior Court and of the Supreme Court of Errors. In May, 1847, he was appointed

Chief Judge of the Supreme Court, and at the following commencement of Trinity College he received the degree of Doctor of Laws. She *d.* at Litchfield, April 27, 1853. He *d.* at Newton, September 13, 1854.

1545. *Newark Valley, N. Y.*

Freelove, daughter of Captain Seth (1533) and Esther (Landon) Newell, *b.* November 8, 1789; *m.* Nov. 8, 1826, Oliver Williams, son of Stephen and Rachel (Halliday) Williams. They settled in Newark Valley, N. Y., where he *d.* December 10, 1843, aged 55. She *d.* November 23, 1845, aged 36.

CHILDREN.

1550. Cynthia Maria, *b.* April 10, 1810; *m.* June, 1829, Hart (Boughton) Sears.

1551. Albert, *b.* Nov. 8, 1812; *m.* Dec. 31, 1834, Rhoda Lucy Clinton.

1552. Esther Miranda, *b.* June 15, 1815; *m.* Sept. 16, 1835, George Chapman Miller.

1553. Augustine Newell, *b.* July 3, 1819; *m.* Catharine Loomis, who *d.*; (2) *m.* ———; resided at Big Rapids, Mich. He *d.* in Illinois, Sept. 16, 1871, without children.

1554. Marilla Augusta, *b.* Nov. 22, 1822; *m.* Sept. 12, 1848, Sydney Belcher, a farmer and lumberman, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Bemont) Belcher, of Newark Valley. He was *b.* Feb. 9, 1823. She *d.* March 20, 1865, without children, and was buried in Hope cemetery.

1555. Melinda Jane, *b.* Feb. 5, 1827; *m.* Sept. 8, 1847, George (Williams) Slosson. Resides in Newark Valley, 1875.

1550. *Newark Valley, N. Y.*

Cynthia Maria, daughter of Oliver (1545) and Freelove (Newell) Williams, *b.* April 10, 1810, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; *m.* June, 1829, Hart Boughton Sears, a tailor, son of Abijah and Catharine (Boughton) Sears, of Eaton, Madison county, N. Y., where he was *b.* August 15, 1807. They reside in Newark Valley, November, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1556. Charles Williams, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., June 13, 1830; *m.* 1853, Augusta Howe. He is a bookseller in Binghamton, N. Y., and has several children.

1557. Albert Edgar, *b.* at Genoa, June 10, 1832. Has a family.

1558. Henry Williams, *b.* at Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1834; *m.* Angeline Dean. Lives in Muskegon, Michigan.

1559. Martin VanBuren, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., April 1, 1836; *m.* March 18, 1861, Sophronia Moore, daughter of Daniel and Electa (Porter) Moore, she *b.* Aug. 12, 1828. He is a carpenter, joiner and upholsterer, and lives in Newark Valley. They have two children.

1560. Corydon Birch, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1839. He is a tinner.

1561. Delphine Augusta, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., April 9, 1842; *m.* Feb. 19, 1867, at Muskegon, Mich., Charles P. Lyman, of Chicago, Ill., son of Henry David and Sophia (Bockman) Lyman, of Caneader, N. Y. He was *b.* Aug. 12, 1831, and *d.* at Chicago, Ill., March 4, 1868, from injuries caused by his horses taking fright and throwing him against a telegraph pole two days before. She lives with her parents at Newark Valley. They had one child.

1562. Mary Ann, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., October, 1843; *d.* April 29, 1844. Buried in Hope Cemetery.

1563. Oliver Williams, *b.* at Newark Valley, N. Y., June 13, 1845; *m.* Nov. 18, 1874, at Binghamton, N. Y., Miss Bartlett, of Binghamton, where they now reside.

1564. Caroline Miranda, *b.* Feb. 3, 1848. She is a teacher of music, and resides in Binghamton; *m.* Nov. 23, 1875.

1565. Frederick Jerome, *b.* May 18, 1851; *d.* Oct. 5, 1863. Buried in Hope Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF MARTIN VAN BUREN (1559) AND SOPHRONIA (MOORE) SEARS.

1566. Elizabeth Moore, *b.* Nov. 18, 1864.

1567. Frederick Jerome, *b.* Feb 17, 1870.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. AND DELPHINE AUGUSTA (SEARS) LYMAN (1561).

1568. Charles Lyman, *b.* May 10, 1868.

1551. *Newark Valley.*

Albert, son of Oliver (1545) and Freelove (Newell) Williams, *b.* November 8, 1812; baptized as Albert Alonzo, but never used the middle name; was a farmer and lumberman; *m.* December 31, 1834, Rhoda Lucy, daughter of Lyman and Mehitabel (Pease) Clinton. She was *b.* in Colebrook, Ct., June 12, 1814 They settled in Newark Valley, where he *d.* May 29, 1866, of pneumonia. She (2) *m.* Jasper Phelps, of same place; she *d.* March 19, 1875, of rheumatism, and was buried beside her first husband, in Hope cemetery.

CHILDREN.

1569. Sevilla, *b.* Sept. 13, 1836; *d.* Sept. 27, 1837. Buried in Hope Cemetery.

1570. Oscar Clinton, *b.* August 16, 1840. He was Captain of Co. C, 137th New York Vols., and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3 1863.

1571. Seville, *b.* Nov. 1, 1843; *m.* June, 1861, Albert Guy.

1572. Oliver Goldsmith, *b.* Aug. 13, 1849. Has one child.

1573. Velina Elizabeth, *b.* July 26, 1851; *m.* Jan. 7, 1868, Clark G. Cone.

1552. *Newark Valley, N. Y.*

Esther Miranda, daughter of Oliver (1545) and Freelove (Newell) Williams, *b.* June 15, 1815; *m.* September 16, 1835, George Miller Chapman, *b.* in Berkshire March 24, 1813; son of Capt. Joel and Content (Carpenter) Chapman. He was a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN.

1574. Edgar Elizuer, *b.* May 7, 1836; *m.* Sept. 30, 1862, Marietta Rewey. She *b.* April 5, 1834.

1575. Franklin Henry, *b.* Nov. 8, 1838; *d.* Nov. 6, 1855. Buried in Hope Cemetery.

1576. Alice Marilla, *b.* Dec. 25, 1848; *m.* Dec. 24, 1873, Zachariah Babcock, of Owego, where they now reside. They have one son, Frank.

1577. Minnie Francis, *b.* Aug. 17, 1857. She is a music teacher, and resides with her parents.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR ELIZUER (1574) AND MARIETTA (REWEY) WILLIAMS.

1578. Carrie L., *b.* Jan. 13, 1864.

1579. Katie Estelle, *b.* Sept. 15, 1872; *d.* March 13, 1874.

1555. *Newark Valley, N. Y.*

Melinda Jane, daughter of Oliver (1545) and Freelove (Newell) Williams, *b.* February 15, 1827; *m.* September 8, 1847, George Williams, son of Williams and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson, of Newark Valley. He was *b.* June 24, 1825, and was an accountant. They settled at Newark Valley until 1865, when they went to Big Rapids, Mich.; afterwards they returned to Newark Valley, where they were still living in 1875. He was station agent of

Southern Central Railroad since the opening of the road in March, 1870.

CHILD.

1580. Emily Slosson, *b.* Nov. 7, 1849; *d.* same day.

1546. *Salisbury, Ct.*

Sally Augusta, daughter of Captain Seth (1533) and Esther (Landon) Newell, *b.* May 7, 1795; *m.* November 26, 1829, Thomas Stiles, *b.* February 21, 1789, at Southbury, Ct., son of Francis and Sarah (Nichols) Stiles. He *d.* at Salisbury March 4, 1861, aged 72 years—a good citizen and an upright man.

CHILDREN.

1581. Thomas Augustine, *b.* August 22, 1831, at Mt. Riga.
1582. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* July 6, 1835.

1547. *Owego, N. Y.*

Esther, daughter of Captain Seth (1533) and Esther (Landon) Newell, *b.* March 27, 1799; *m.* January 17, 1821, George P. Jones, son of Joseph and Lucina (Barnes) Jones, *b.* September 4, 1799; *d.* at Salisbury, Ct., April 4, 1820.

CHILDREN.

1583. Caroline A., *b.* March 18, 1823; *m.* Aug. 31, 1842, Rufus T. Carpenter; (2) *m.* David Lewis; *d.* 1871, in Hartford, Conn.
1584. Harriet N., *b.* July 5, 1825; *m.* Jan. 3, 1851, Dr. William Oliver.
1585. George F., *b.* Jan. 17, 1827; *d.* May 12, 1849. Buried at St. Joseph, Mo.
1586. Myron Hemlin, *b.* March 9, 1838; *m.* Sept. 5, 1861, Elizabeth P. Jones, of North Carolina.

1583. *Hartford, Ct.*

Caroline, daughter of George P. (1547) and Esther (Newell) Jones, *b.* March 18, 1823; *m.* August 31, 1842, Rufus T. Carpenter. He *d.*, and she (2) *m.* David Lewis, and resided in Hartford, Ct. She *d.* in 1871.

CHILDREN.

1587. Mary A., *b.* ; *m.* H. R. Wells, of Owego, N. Y.
1588. Frances Esther, *b.* ; *m.* Alfred Sheldon. They reside in Hartford.
1589. George Franklin, *b.* ; *d.* May 12, 1849.
1590. William Rufus.

CHILDREN OF H. R. (1587) AND MARY A. (CARPENTER) WELLS.

1591. Carrie.
1592. Alfred.

CHILD OF ALFRED (1588) AND FRANCES ESTHER (CARPENTER) SHELDON.

1593. Arthur.

1584. *Pen Yan, N. Y.*

Harriet N., daughter of George P. (1547) and Esther (Newell) Jones, *b.* July 5, 1825; *m.* January 3, 1851, Dr. William Oliver. They reside in Pen Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1594. Jennie, *b.* ; *m.* Smith Longwell, of Pen Yan, N. Y.
1595. Willie.
1596. Carrie.

1586. *Owego, N. Y.*

Myron Hamlin, son of George P. (1547) and Esther (Newell) Jones, *b.* March 9, 1838; *m.* September 5, 1861, Elizabeth P. Jones, of North Carolina. They reside in Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1597. Catharine Devereau, *b.* 1862; *d.* Nov. 25, 1870.
1598 Caroline Esther, *b.* 1864; *d.* Nov. 23, 1870.
1599. Lenora Agnes, *b.* 1869; *d.* Nov. 23, 1870.

1538.

West Stockbridge, Mass.—Union, N. Y.

Ruth, daughter of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, of Wallingford, *b.* May 4, 1771; *m.* May 4, 1771, Elisha, son of Elisha and Hannah Hooper. They lived in West Stockbridge, and removed to Union in 1807. He worked the farm of Amos Patterson until the spring of 1812, when he made the first settlement on what has since been known as the old Cookson place, on the road from Cookson to Newark Valley. Here Ruth was taken sick, and in order to secure suitable medical attendance was carried to the house of her brother, Hart Newell, in Newark Valley, since known as the Barber place. She *d.* here September 14, 1812.

CHILDREN.

1600. Leander, *b.* May 20, 1794; *m.* Eliza Williams.
1601. Philander, *b.* Nov. 18, 1795; *m.* March 7, 1820, Martha Patterson.
1602. Lucina, *b.* May 17, 1798; *m.* Jan. 10, 1818, Elijah Johnson, who *d.* Sept. 6, 1847. She (2) *m.* William Brown Bennett.
1603. Ransom, *b.* April 4, 1807.
1604. Adaline, *b.* July 19, 1812; was raised by her uncle Hart Newell, having been given to him by her mother on her death bed; *m.* Grover Stoil; *d.* Aug. 2, 1861, at Moravia, Cayuga county, N. Y.

1600. *Royalton, N. Y.*

Leander, son of Elisha (1538) and Ruth (Newell) Hooper, *b.* May 20, 1794; *m.* Eliza, daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Halliday) Williams, sister of Oliver Williams, who *m.* Freelove Newell. They removed to Royalton, near Niagara, where she *d.* about 1858.

1601.

Philander, son of Elisha (1538) and Ruth (Newell) Hooper, *b.* November 18, 1795; *m.* March 7, 1820, at Windsor, N. Y., Martha, daughter of Judge Amos and Annie (Williams) Patterson, *b.* December 12, 1796. They settled on a fine farm in Union, which now includes Hooper station, on the Erie Railroad—this, as well as the post-office, being named for him. He *d.* at Hooper February 18, 1869. His widow still lives there.

CHILDREN.

1605. Chester, *b.* Nov. 25, 1820, at Union; *m.* May 23, 1842, Camilla, daughter of Isaac and Ella Kellogg Williams, of Otsego. She was *b.* April 2, 1818. They have no children, and now live at Hooper, on the parental homestead.

1606. Albert, *b.* April 28, 1822; *m.* June 13, 1852, Nancy Seymour.

1607. Martha Ann, *b* Feb. 25, 1824; *m.* Feb. 22, 1844, Richard Ralyea.

1608. Sally, *b.* Jan. 11, 1826; *d.* March 12, 1827; buried in the Patterson family cemetery, at Union.

1609. Francis, *b.* Jan. 27, 1828; *m.* Oct. 7, 1863, Cordelia Jane Ann, daughter of Henry and Jane (Murdoff) Palen, of Ontario, N. Y. She was *b.* Sept. 6, 1839, at Henrietta,

N. Y. They settled at Hooper, where he was postmaster. In 1874 they moved to Saugerties, N. Y., and were living there in 1875, without children. He was a merchant.

1610. Henry, *b.* April 7, 1830; *m.* June 9, 1855, Lavinia Maria, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (White Lyon, of Binghamton. She was *b.* Aug. 25, 1833. They have lived for several years at Brewster's station, Putnam county, N.Y., and he goes to New York twice a week with produce. They have one daughter, Sarah Edna Lavinia, *b.* June 21, 1869.

1611. Theodore, *b.* Feb. 2, 1832; *m.* July 3, 1851, Philomela Malvina, daughter of Jabez and Susannah (Collins) Jeffries. She was *b.* Jan. 26, 1827. He was for several years brakeman on the Erie Railway; is now a farmer in Missouri.

1612. William Wallace, *b.* Jan. 21, 1834; *m.* Feb. 27, 1858, Elizabeth, daughter of George Montgomery and Betsey (Mondey) Stevenson, of Vestal, N. Y. She was *b.* June 14, 1839.

1613. Mary Sophia, *b.* Nov. 5, 1836. She is a noble woman; lives with her mother, unmarried.

1614. Robert, *b.* Feb. 5, 1840; was a Captain the war of 1861; *m.* Mary Ann Merrow; reside in Binghamton; have no children.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE (1611) AND PHILOMELA M. (JEFFRIES) HOOPER.

1615. Fay, *b.* Nov. 19, 1852.

1616. Dorr, *b.* May 11, 1854; *d.* Oct. 5, 1875.

1617. Jessie, *b.* April 14, 1856; *d.* March 17, 1867.

1618. Jennie, *b.* Dec. 17, 1857.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM W. (1612) AND ELIZABETH (STEVENSON) HOOPER.

1619. Emmeline, *b.* Sept. 28, 1858; *d.* May 23, 1862.

1620. Ida May, *b.* July 27, 1861.

1621. George, *b.* Feb. 8, 1864.

1606.

Albert, son of Philander (1601) and Martha (Patterson) Hooper, *b.* April 28, 1822; *m.* June 13, 1852, Nancy Seymour.

CHILDREN.

1622. Ruth, *b.* July 11, 1853.
1623. Ann, *b.* Aug. 4, 1855.
1624. James Seymour, *b.* March 18, 1857; *d.* March 30, 1860, of diphtheria.
1625. Martha, *b.* March 1, 1862.
1626. James, *b.* Dec. 26, 1866.
1627. Alice, *b.* Sept. 28, 1868.
1628. Sarah, *b.* Aug. 15, 1870.

1539. *Newark Valley, N. Y.*

Manna, son of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, of Wallingford, *b.* January 24, 1773; *m.* 1793, Sally Saltmarsh, *b.* in Canaan, N. Y., April 5, 1773, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Patterson) Saltmarsh. They settled in Union, N. Y. She *d.* June 13, 1847, her death being occasioned by a fall from a wagon. He (2) *m.* August 24, 1848, Mrs. Sally Smith, of Canaan, *b.* in 1793. They settled in Newark Valley, N. Y. He *d.* October 11, 1853.

CHILDREN.

1629. Orson, *b.* Nov. 27, 1793; went to sea, and has not since been heard from.
1630. Erastus, *b.* Oct. 4, 1795; *m.* April 11, 1821, Aurelia Keeler.
1631. Sally, *b.* April 26, 1797; *m.* Oct. 31, 1819, Derrick Ralyea; *d.* Feb. 8, 1831.
1632. John Chester, *b.* Nov. 30, 1799; never *m.*; residence Hooper, Broome county, N. Y.

1633. Cyrus, *b.* Dec. 29, 1801; *d.* June 7, 1829.

1634. George Manna, *b.* Sept. 9, 1806; *m.* April 2, 1831, Adeline Munsell.

1635. Clarinda, *b.* April 27, 1808; *m.* March 14, 1826, Thomas Updegrove.

1636. Charles Henry, *b.* Nov. 29, 1809; *m.* June 3, 1836, Mary Ann Seymour. She *d.* May 4, 1837. He (2) *m.* March 24, 1842, Laura Ann Clark; he *d.* July 22, 1854.

1637. Minerva, *b.* May 21, 1812; *m.* Sept. 25, 1839, Henry Mesereau.

1638. William Saltmarsh, *b.* May 21, 1814; *m.* Feb. 16, 1837, Catharine Mesereau.

1639. Chauncey, *b.* March 5, 1816; *m.* June 11, 1850, Sarah Johnson Decker; (2) *m.* Oct. 31, 1861, Mrs. Sarah Pride.

1630.

Erastus, son of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* October 4, 1795; *m.* April 11, 1821, Aurelia Keeler. She was *b.* August 11, 1797; *d.* February 8, 1837. He *d.* August 26, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1640. James Keeler, *b.* May 24, 1822; *m.* June 28, 1852, Julia A. Hunt; no children.

1641. Harriet, *b.* April 20, 1824; *m.* Sept. 1, 1846, William Lyon; *d.* Oct. 8, 1848; left one child, Harriet Aurelia, *b.* June 24, 1848.

1642. Maria, *b.* March 24, 1826; *m.* Oct. 1, 1850, Oliver Aiken Carey; *d.* May 4, 1857.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER (1642) AND MARIA (NEWELL) AIKEN CAREY.

1643. Cornelia Maria, *b.* March 7, 1852. She was engaged to Dr. James Brooks, of Binghamton, but drowned herself while temporarily deranged, Nov. 25, 1876, in the Chemung river.

1644. Frary Morgan, *b.* Jan. 17, 1854.

1645. Edward, *b.* Oct. 16, 1855.

1631.

Sally, daughter of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* April 26, 1797; *m.* October 31, 1819, Derrick Ralyea; *d.* February 8, 1831.

CHILDREN.

1646. Richard, *b.* July 22. 1820; *m.* Feb. 22, 1844, Martha Ann Hooper.

1647. Sarah Ann, *b.* Nov. 9, 1822; *m.* Sept. 8, 1842; *d.* April 6, 1851; had one child, Mary Amanda, *b.* Jan. 28, 1844; *d.* March 13, 1844.

1648. Amanda, *b.* June 22, 1825; *d.* March 18, 1838.

1649. Erastus, *b.* July 26, 1829; *d.* Aug. 4, 1831.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD (1646) AND MARTHA ANN (HOOPER) NEWELL.

1650. Ellen Sophia, *b.* Nov. 15, 1845.

1651. Linda, *b.* Jan. 6, 1850; *m.* Dec. 19, 1872, George C. Ryder.

1634.

Brooklyn, L. I.

George Manna, son of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* September 9, 1806; *m.* April 2, 1831, Adaline Munsell.

CHILDREN.

1652. George Munsell, *b.* June 2, 1832; *d.* July 28, 1839.

1653. Frederic, *b.* April 2, 1834; *m.* Dec. 11, 1856, Harriet Johnson; *d.* Oct., 1860.

1654. Mary A., *b.* July 30, 1838; *m.* 1859, Walter S. Gore; have one child, Mary, *b.* Nov., 1860.

1635.

Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Clarinda, daughter of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* April 27, 1808; *m.* March 14, 1826, Thomas Updegrove.

CHILDREN.

1655. Martha, *b.* April 23, 1826; *d.* April 5, 1869.
1656. Franklin, *b.* July 28, 1828; *m.* Feb. 21, 1856, Jane Chauncey; have one child, Harriet E., *b.* July 1, 1860.
1657. Orson, *b.* Feb. 21, 1831.

1636.

Charles Henry, son of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* November 29, 1809; *m.* June 3, 1836, Mary Ann Seymour. She *d.* May 4, 1837. He (2) *m.* March 24, 1842, Laura Ann Clark. He *d.* July 22, 1854.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1658. Jabez Clark, *b.* Sept. 10, 1843; *m.* July 4, 1874, Amanda Rhodes; have a son, Charles Adelbert, *b.* May 20, 1876; residence Hooper, N. Y.
1659. Delphine A., *b.* Feb. 25, 1845; *m.* March 23, 1869, Wesley Brown.
1660. Eugenia, *b.* April 30, 1846; *d.* April 5, 1848.
1661. Euphemia, *b.* April 30, 1846; *m.* Jan. 9, 1873, James S. Lagrange; have one child, Lela, *b.* April, 1874.
1662. Adelbert, *b.* Jan. 13, 1850; *m.* Feb. 6, 1874, Arabella Bolles. She *d.* May 1, 1875.

CHILDREN OF WESLEY (1659) AND DELPHINE (NEWELL) BROWN.

1663. Nellie Laura, *b.* Aug. 2, 1870.
1664. Child, *b.* April, 1875.
1665. Child, *b.* May 20, 1875.

1637.

Minerva, daughter of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* May 21, 1812; *m.* September 25, 1839, Henry Mesereau.

CHILDREN.

1606. Eugene B., *b.* June 16, 1840; *m.* Dec. 25, 1866, Sarah Lagrange; residence Vestal, Broome Co., N. Y.

1607. Herbert O., *b.* Dec. 23, 1853.
1668. Clarence E., *b.* Feb. 20, 1856; *m.* July 1, 1875, Eunice Webster.

1638.

Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

William Saltmarsh, son of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* May 21, 1814; *m.* February 16, 1827, Catharine Mesereau.

CHILD.

1669. Sarah Emily, *b.* May 30, 1840; *m.* Aug., 1859, Samuel Riddle.

CHILDREN—SECOND GENERATION.

1670. William Clyde, *b.* April 28, 1860.
1671. Edward Ellsworth, *b.* Aug. 9, 1862.
1672. Euphemia Dell, *b.* July 3, 1864.
1673. Anne, *b.* Sept. 15, 1866.

1639. *Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y.*

Chauncey, son of Manna (1539) and Sally (Saltmarsh) Newell, *b.* March 5, 1816; *m.* June 11, 1850, Mrs. Sarah (Johnson) Decker, who *d.* November 5, 1859. He (2) *m.* October 31, 1861, Mrs. Sarah Pride.

CHILDREN.

1674. Harriet E., *b.* Sept. 10, 1851; *m.* Feb. 2, 1871, Eugene Park.
1675. Orlando Manna, *b.* Jan. 10, 1856.
1676. Amelia Janet, *b.* Aug. 6, 1857.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1677. Bert Chauncey, *b.* Aug. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE (1674) AND HARRIET (NEWELL) PARK.

1678. Lemuel C., *b.* Nov. 21, 1871.
1679. Tracy, *b.* Nov., 1873.
1680. Sadie, *b.* March 9, 1876.

1540.

West Stockbridge, Mass.—Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.

Hart, son of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, of Wallingford, *b.* June 25, 1776; *m.* Mindwell, daughter of Abraham and Submit Bartlett, *b.* at Guilford, Conn., July 6, 1770. They settled in West Stockbridge; removed to Union, thence to Berkshire, now Newark Valley; from there, in 1874, to Samproming. He *d.* in Wales, Erie county, N. Y. She *d.* January 28, 1849.

CHILDREN.

1681. Dennis, *b.* Dec. 12, 1801; *m.* Dec. 16, 1824, Catharine M. Curtis.

1682. Mindwell. *b.* Nov. 16, 1804; *m.* April 9, 1830, Joseph Munsell Merrow.

1680. *Aurora, Erie Co., N.Y.*

Dennis, son of Hart (1540) and Mindwell (Bartlett) Newell, *b.* December 12, 1801, at West Stockbridge, Mass; *m.* December 16, 1824, Catharine M. Curtiss. She was *b.* March 9, 1806, and *d.* February 20, 1851. He lives, 1870, in Aurora, Erie county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1683. Gordon Lander, *b.* Dec. 14, 1825.

1684. Cordelia Maria, *b.* Aug. 31, 1828.

1685. Harriet Diantha, *b.* Jan. 24, 1831.

1686. Lester Curtiss, *b.* April 29, 1833.

1681. *Moravia, N. Y.*

Mindwell, son of Hart (1540) and Mindwell (Bartlett) Newell, *b.* November 16, 1804, at Union, N. Y.; *m.* April 9, 1830, Joseph Munsell, son of

Elisha and Sarah (Munsell) Merrow, *b.* at Green River. He *d.* December 9, 1859, at Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1687. Frances Charity, *b.* Sept. 13, 1834; *d.* March 20, 1858.
1688. Mary Ann, *b.* June 30, 1844; *m.* Robert Hooper.

1542.

Jesse, son of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, *b.* October 5, 1779, at West Stockbridge; in 1807 joined the church in Lenox, Mass. Jesse Newell and wife were dismissed to the church in Homer, N. Y., February 18, 1810.

1543. *West Stockbridge.*

Sophie, daughter of John (98) and Ruth (Merriam) Newell, *b.* June 16, 1783; *m.* Silas Stone. She *d.* at Hudson, N. Y. They celebrated their 70th anniversary in August, 1871. He *d.*, aged 88.

ADDENDA.

Know all men by these presents, That I, Samuel Newell, (10) senior, of Farmington, in the county of Hartford, in the colony of Connecticut, in New England, that on ye account of parental love which I have and do bare unto my eldest son, Samuel Newell, of Farmington, aforesaid, and Therefor do give, grant, Convey & Confirm unto him, my son Samuel Newell (46) his heires & assigns Forever, all ye Right That I have, might, should, or ought to have in that peace or part of Comon and undivided land in ye town of Farmington, lying on ye little plain called the plain which is ye one full half part of that lot on said plain drawn and to be laid out on ye right of my honoured father, Thomas Newell, 1st, in said Farmington, to have and to hold said given and granted premises, with the appurtenance thereof to him, my son, ye sd Samuel Newell (46), and to his heirs and assigns, To his and to their own proper use and Behoof forever. Further, I ye Samuel Newell, senior, do hereby Covenant and Ingage unto him my son ye said Samuel Newell, that at ye times of the ensealing of these presents I am well siesed of ye same as a good Indefeasible Estate In feoffments, and that the premises shall Remain and continue to him, my son ye said

Samuel Newell, his heires and assigns forever, without any Reserve, Reclaim, Chalange or Contradiction whatsoever. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seale the 31st day of May, in ye eighteenth year of ye Reign of King George ye Second, aforesaid, of great Brittain, 1745.

Ye word "Eldest" between ye 3d & 4th lines, and ye words "all ye Right" Between ye 5th and 6th lines Enterloined before Signing.

SAMUEL NEWELL.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
JOHN HART,
NATHANIEL NEWELL.

HARTFORD, ss.
FARMINGTON, May ye 31, A. D. 1745.

Samuel Newell, Senior, who executed this deed, Came in person & acknowledged the same to be his act & Deed Before

JOHN HART, Justis Peace.

In the name of God, Amen. The last will and testament of Samuel Newell (46), the 2d of Farmington, in the county of Hartford and colony of Connecticut, in New England, made this 24th day of June, 1750, viz.: The said Samuel Newell being at this time in health of body through the goodness of God, and in the possession of my reason, for

which I bless His holy name; but grown into age so that I cannot expect to continue in this life very long, I am therefore desirous to prevent trouble among my surviving children, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, and do desire my executor, whom I shall hereafter appoint, to see that this my last will and testament may be duly executed. I desire to commit my soul and body to God as my Creator, to Jesus Christ as my merciful redeemer, through the merits of whose blood and perfect obedience I hope to obtain salvation, first as touching such wordly estate that God has entrusted me with. My will is that all just debts and claims are paid. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife the use of one-third part of my movable estate during her natural life, and to her disposal forever, tools excepted. 2d. I give and bequeath unto my two oldest sons Samuel (53) and Isaac (54) twenty shillings apiece in money, with what I have already given them. 3d. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Fiske, the sum of one pound money, with what I have already given to her. 4thly. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mercy Newell, and to her heirs forever, two hundred pounds money. 5thly. I give and bequeath unto my four youngest sons, Josiah, Asahel, Solomon and David, to them, their heirs and assigns forever, all of the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal, to be divided in equal proportion between them. 6thly. I do constitute and appoint my two sons, Samuel and Isaac,

to be whole and sole executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I do every part theroof, I, the said Samuel, on the day and year above mentioned, both signed, sealed and declared this to be my last will and testament.

SAMUEL NEWELL. [SEAL.]

Signers:

JOHN NEWELL,	JAMES NEWELL,
MATTHEW CLARK,	JAMES SMITH,
JUDAH WOODRUFF,	NATHANIEL NEWELL.

Inventory of the whole estate, £6,388, 19*s*.

This inventory, made March 13th, 1751, by us, being under oath.

Year, 1729.

An account of administration on the estate of the Rev. Daniel Newell (50), late of Chatham, now Portland, Ct., dec'd, was exhibited in court by John Newell, administrator, and on the estate paid to the same as value £10, 3*s*. 6*d*., interest of money received to the sum of £37, 5*s*. 8*d*., which account they, this Court, ordered to be kept upon file. This Court appoints and empowers said John Newell, of Farmington, to be guardian to Daniel N., son of the Rev. Daniel N., of Chatham, deceased, aged about 7 years; and the said John acknowledges himself bound to this, the Judge of this Court, or his successors, in a recognizance of £100, that he will faithfully discharge the trust of a guardian to said minor during his minority, according to his agreement.

This Court appoints and empowers Nathaniel Newell, of Farmington, to be guardian to Ruth Newell, child of the said Rev. Daniel Newell, deceased. And it imposes a fine, in a recognizance of £100, that he will faithfully discharge the trust of guardian to the said minor, according to law.

Joseph Porter, of Farmington, appeared in Court and took the guardianship of Hannah Newell, aged 4, child of Rev. Daniel Newell, dec'd, of Chatham. This Court doth appoint and empower Samuel Thompson, of Farmington, to be guardian to Abigail and Mary Newell, aged 2; and the said Thompson acknowledges himself bound to the Judge of this Court, in a recognizance of £200, that he will faithfully discharge the trust of the minors according to law, during their minority. 1734.

The following account of the celebration of Thomas Wilder's (906) 70th wedding anniversary, clipped from the Cleveland (O.) *Herald*, arrived too late for insertion with the sketch of the aged couple printed on page 142:

"The seventieth anniversary of the married life of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Wilder was celebrated at the residence of their son, G. N. Wilder of this city, on Friday, January 25th, 1878.

"Mr. Wilder was born at Barkhamsted, Conn., on the 15th day of January, 1785—Mrs. Wilder at the same place on the 5th day of April, 1788, and they were married at Barkhamsted, on the 25th of

January, 1808. The first seven years they resided at Harpersfield, Delaware county, New York. They then returned to Barkhamsted and resided on the home farm of the Wilders thirty-two years, caring for his father and mother till their death, when he settled the estate and the farm became his. The farm had been his father's and grandfather's and was in the family seventy-seven years, when he sold it in 1848 and came to Painesville, where they have since resided. Mr. Wilder was one of a family of thirteen children, six sons and seven daughters; Mrs. Wilder one of a family of ten, seven sons and three daughters, and they are the only ones now living of either.

"The aged couple retain their mental faculties remarkably well, the bride especially. She seemed to be full of enjoyment, appearing as sprightly as those many years younger. She was dressed in black silk, white scarf about her shoulders and bouquet on her bosom, and it is safe to say a more lovely bride of ninety was never seen. * *

"A time was spent in social converse, after which prayer was offered by Hon. William L. Perkins. Then a few moments of conversation, and the hymn "Loving Kindness" having been sung at the request of the bride, prayer was offered by Judge R. Hitchcock, the bride's bible-class teacher, after which greetings and kind wishes were given by the friends, and a number of gentlemen kissed the bride with a vim that savored of old times. * Miss Una Holcomb, a great-great-niece, gave some

very fine music on the piano. The two Misses Fisher, granddaughters of the aged couple, sang two beautiful songs, with piano accompaniment, in true artistic style. The company then joined with them in singing "Blest be the tie that binds," "Rock of Ages," "Coronation," and other sacred songs, the bride's voice joining in sweetly as a girl's of eighteen. There were present of their children one son and four daughters of the six now living—one daughter residing in Connecticut could not be present, much to the regret of all. They had lost one son in infancy, and one well known to this community, Thomas Wilder, Jr., who lived in our midst many years, one of our most respected and public spirited citizens. The five daughters are all living—the oldest in her seventieth year, the youngest in her forty-ninth. Their living descendants are six children, fifteen grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren. No one of those present had ever before heard of an instance of seventy years of wedded life, and were glad to be present. There was nothing to mar the pleasure of the occasion, and the guests finally separated, feeling that they had had an exceedingly enjoyable and pleasant time."

From another published account of this anniversary celebration, the following additional extracts are taken:

* "It was a solemn event in Barkhamsted when Thomas Wilder and his cheerful wife and friendly family bid good-bye to their neighbors, and many

sorrowful expressions of the old and the saddened countenances of the young are memories after many years. * * And now this venerable gentleman at the age of ninety-three years, and his most estimable wife at the age of ninety years, celebrate the seventieth anniversary of their wedded life. We cannot recall a like instance. Five of their children were present to participate in the joys of the occasion—Mrs. A. P. Axtell, aged 58 years; Mr. G. N. Wilder, aged 55 years; Mrs. E. B. Adams, aged 53 years; Mrs. A. M. Fisher, aged 48 years. Mrs. Joseph Shepard, aged 61 years, residing in Connecticut, was the only child living who was absent. * * *

"Mr. Wilder was born in 1785; his wife, whose maiden name was Newell, in 1788. Grandison Newell, long a citizen of Painesville, now deceased, who nearly fifty years ago was the Atilla the Hun to the Saints of Mormon, whose tabernacle was at Kirtland, and whose forsaken temple at every setting sun still casts its gloomy shadow over a valley as lovely as Hinnom, was her brother. There were present a goodly number of aged persons, friends and neighbors of the good old couple, earing names which sound familiarly of old Connecticut, such as Timothy Rockwell, Norman Loomis, W. L. Perkins, Reuben Hitchcock, and W. L. Giddings, the last a nephew, we believe, of the renowned Joshua, of the Abolitionists. * *

"Mr. Wilder lived four years under the old Confederation. The fathers of the Revolution were

mostly living in his boyhood. The French revolution opened upon his childhood. He was fourteen years old when Washington died. He has lived in a culminating age. He has seen the tea-kettle of Watts develop into a steamboat on the Hudson and a Cunarder on the ocean. He has seen the railroad span continents, and the telegraph 'put a girdle round the earth in forty minutes.' He has lived to witness the abolition of serfdom by the Czar of Russia and the emancipation of the slave by the proclamation. And now three generations tender their respectful and affectionate greetings to the groom and bride of seventy years, and earnestly pray for at least one other such anniversary of their wedded life."

The following sketch arrived too late for insertion in its proper place in the book, on page 183 :

1319.

Sewall S., son of Col. Jonas (1302) and Sarah (Bates) Cutting, *b.* January 19, 1813, at Windsor, Vt.; a graduate of the University of Vermont, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1859. He was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in West Boylston, Mass., 1836. In 1837 he was called to be pastor of the Baptist church in Southbridge, Mass., where he remained until 1845, when he resigned to become editor of the New York *Recorder*. He was also for three years editor of the *Christian Quarterly Review*. In 1855 he was

elected Professor of Rhetoric in the University of Rochester, N. Y., where he remained until 1868, when he became Secretary of the Baptist Educational Commission. In 1876 he was elected Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. His published writings have been chiefly in the form of editorials, sermons and addresses. He published "Historical Vindications" in 1859. He is the author of several hymns, and of a poem on "Lake Champlain," recited before the Alumni of the University of Vermont, and by them published in 1877.

The following was accidentally omitted from page 23:

CHILDREN OF JOHN (90) AND ELIZABETH (NEWELL) CLARK.

1. Mercy, *b.* 1743; *m.* Dec., 1766, William Wadsworth, of Farmington. She *d.* July, 1813, aged 71 years.
2. Mary, *b.* Feb. 23, 1745; never *m.*; *d.* Feb., 1814, aged 70.
3. Marvin, *b.* Nov. 26, 1746; *m.* Jan. 18, 1773, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Woodruff, of Farmington Farms.
4. Daniel, *b.* Aug. 11, 1748; *m.* Jan. 24, 1771, Lucy, daughter of Thomas Stanley, 3d.
5. Abel, *b.* 1751; *m.* Jan. 6, 1774, Abigail, daughter of James Judd.
6. Ruth, *b.* March 19, 1752; *m.* Jan. 6, 1774, Seth, son of Deacon Noah Stanley.
7. John, *b.* March 18, 1754; went to Canandaigua; *d.* 1819.
8. Huldah, *b.* 1756; *m.* Caleb Richard Walker; went to Lenox.
9. Elizabeth, *b.* May 14, 1758; *m.* Moses Andrews, Jr.; she *d.* 1840, at Montague, Mass.
10. Jane (102), *b.* Nov. 20, 1763; *m.* Dec. 21, 1785, Elijah Francis; *d.* Feb. 16, 1849, aged 85 years. She left no children.

263.

Sherman Newell, (page 48) son of Abner (252) and Harriet A. (Whittlesey), *b.* January 9, 1853; *m.* May 10, 1875, Annie (Downs) Edwards.

CHILD.

263½. Charles Sherman, *b.* June 4, 1876.

INDEX

OF THOSE BEARING THE NAME OF NEWELL.

A

Abby Ely, 93, 94.
Abby, Gracie, 93.
Abraham, 10.
Abel, 26.
Adelbert, 221.
Adah, 206.
Adrastus, 205.
Alfred C., 72.
Alida, 87.
Alva, 104, 116.
Alvin, 85, 86.
Althea Cornelia 141.
Allen, 151.
Amelia Janet, 222.
Amos, 81, 82, 82, 104, 104, 105, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122.
Ann Eliza, 194.
Anna, 32, 46.
Anieta L., 48.
Amna, 65, 66, 67.
Andrus, 84, 92, 94, 95.
Andrus James, 93.
Annie Lay, 93.
Arthur Wellington, 130.
Ashbel, 33, 60, 66, 66, 69, 70.
Arza, 85.
Asahel, 18, 19, 123, 123, 124, 125, 132, 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 163, 207.
Augustine, 208.
Azubah Ann, 74.

B

Benjamin Franklin, 202, 206.
Betsey, 36.
Bow Bradley, 60.
Brayton C., 205,
Bryan, 60, 73, 73, 74.
Burt Chancey, 222.

C

Caroline Agnes, 94.
Carrie E., 132.
Carrie Louise, 93.
Carlos Pardee, 159, 160.
Casper, 205.
Castle, 85, 86.
Catharine, 59, 61, 189, 201, 206.
Chauncey, 219, 222.
Charity, 126, 144.
Charles, 36, 123, 138, 151, 151, 152, 157.
Charles Austin, 93, 95.
Charles Daniel, 206.
Charles Grandison, 141, 142.
Charles Henry, 219, 221.
Charles Levi, 160.
Charles Moore, 115.
Charles Munde, 115.
Charles W., 132.
Charles Zenas, 199.
Clarinda, 219, 220.
Cloe, 20.
Cordelia Maria, 223.
Cornelia, 47.

Cornelia H., 48.
Cornelia L., 48.
Cornelia Leantine, 161.
Cromwell, 18, 104, 114, 118.
Cynthia, 208.
Cyrus, 87, 219.

D

Daisy Loretta, 93.
Daniel, 17, 20, 25, 26.
Daniel Potter, 201, 206.
Darius Crosby, 194, 197, 199, 199.
Darius Ephraim, 199.
David, 18, 19, 19, 172, 172, 175, 175, 175, 176.
David Alvinsy, 175.
Delia, 194.
Delia Caroline, 200.
Delphine, 221.
Dennis, 223.
Diadama, 123, 126, 142, 163, 179, 188.
Dolly C., 46.
Doty, 85, 86.

E

Ede, 142.
Edgar, 194.
Edgar M., 205.
Edward E, 47 49.
Edward Franklin, 202.
Edwin, 36.
Edwin Adelbert, 93, 94.
Edwin Ely, 93.
Egunia, 221.
Elihu, 20, 178, 179, 188, 194, 201.
Elisha, 26, 59, 60.
Elisha Root, 115.
Electa, 36, 36, 37, 38.
Eliza, 32, 175.
Eliza Day, 93, 95.
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 22, 22, 23, 36, 36, 43, 44, 44, 44, 48, 139.
Elizabeth Emma, 197.
Emeline, 104, 121, 175, 176.
Emerson, 49.
Emily 126, 130, 151.
Emily Asenath, 126.
Emma Melissa, 93.
Erastus, 218, 219.
Ernest McClellan, 93.
Ernest Woodruff, 160.
Esther, 14, 47, 179, 189, 193. 208. 213.
Eunice, 20, 86, 87.
Euphemia, 221.
Eva, 87.
Eva Lovina, 115.

F

Fanny, 153, 162.
Francis, 132.
Francis A., 48.
Francis Charity, 224.
Franklin, 175.
Frederick, 220.
Frederick Russell, 197.
Freelove, 208, 209, 211, 212.

G

Gad, 33, 75.
George, 84, 86, 87, 139.
George Amos, 119.
George Arthur, 130.
George C., 20, 47, 47, 49.
George Crosby, 194, 200.
George Gullett, 157.
George H., 162.
George Hamlin, 161.
George Harvey, 199.
George Manna, 219, 220.
George Munsell, 220.
Gertrude Cornelia, 47.
Gordon Lander, 223.
Grandison, 125, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140.

H

Hannah, 10, 12, 13, 16, 123, 151.
Harriet, 32, 86, 148, 219.
Harriet Mercy, 46.

Harriet Irene, 47, 49.
Harriet A., 47, 48, 60, 150.
Harriet Newell, 49.
Harriet Diantha, 223.
Harriet E., 222.
Hart, 207, 215, 223.
Harmon Seth, 202.
Harmon, 130, 202.
Heartwell, 85, 86.
Harrison, 88.
Harvey Edgar, 149. 199
Harvey, 126.
Helen, 32.
Helen Louise, 199.
Henrietta, 32.
Henry Hooker, 45, 46, 47.
Henry H., 46, 47, 162.
Henry John, 161, 162.
Hester, 10, 12, 13.
Hiland Hunt, 94.
Hephzibah Charlotte, 89.
Hermon H., 205.
Horace, 84.
Huldah, 89, 90.

I

Idia Frank, 206.
Irene Virginia 199.
Isaac, 18, 19, 32, 33, 35, 44, 60, 65, 66, 72, 72, 74, 75, 75.
Isaac Newell, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 71, 71, 71, 75.
Isaac Pomeroy, 74.

J

Jabez Clark, 221.
James Keeler, 219.
James Harvey, 179, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200.
James Edgar, 160.
James Samuel, 159.
James Riley, 156, 159.
Jason, 126.
James McPherson, 157.
Jane, 32, 64, 84.
James, 14, 14, 14, 88.
Jeannette G., 162.
Jeannette, 64.
Jesse, 207, 224.
Jesse R., 131.
Jessie Fullerton, 200.
Jerusha, 14.
John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 81, 82, 84, 85, 85, 87, 88, 88, 207, 207, 215, 218, 223, 224.
John Andrus, 93.
John B., 88.
John Captain, 207.
John Chester, 218.
John Dana, 89.
John Minor, 94.
John Luther, 157.
John T., 205.
Joseph, 13, 14.
Joseph B., 71.
Joseph N., 162.
Josephine, 205.
Josiah, 18, 19, 80, 81, 81, 82, 82, 95, 99, 103, 104, 115, 115, 118, 120.
Julia R., 47.
Julia, 66, 69, 81, 82, 84, 90, 91, 92, 97, 103, 205.
Justus, 126, 129, 144.
Julia Elizabeth, 93, 95.
Judson Lewis, 126.
Junius Archibald, 158.

K

Kate Winchell, 206.
Katy, 62, 63.

L

Laura Ann, 202.
Laura A., 205.
Laura Francis, 202.
Laura, 148.
Laura May, 116.
Laette J. C., 162.
Lauren, 116.
Lauren 2d, 115.
Lauren Allen, 115.
Lester Asahel, 160.

Levi, 153, 160, 161, 162.
Levi Clark, 157, 160.
Lester Curtis, 223.
Levia, 148.
Lester Rollin, 132.
Lectrus, 130.
Lester, 126, 131.
Leonard, 66.
Lemuel, 36, 179.
Lewis Tracy, 202.
Lois, 22.
Lot, 31, 125, 126.
Louisa, 32.
Louisa Bushnell, 92.
Lorena J., 162.
Lucina, 36, 129, 207.
Lucy, 20, 20, 22, 36, 63, 64, 84, 84, 85, 104, 117, 118, 123, 145, 151, 152.
Lucy Harriet, 201, 205.
Lucy Helen, 142.
Lucy Ann, 84.
Lucy Emeline, 115.
Lucy China, 119.
Lydia, 22, 23, 60, 64.

M

Mary, 12, 17, 19, 20, 20, 21, 22, 25, 31, 60, 81, 81, 82, 99, 100, 101, 104, 120, 166, 178, 179.
Mary Alida, 95.
Mary A., 156, 159, 220.
Mary Ann, 208, 224.
Mary B., 48.
Margaret, 202.
Mary Eliza, 115, 116.
Mary Elizabeth 94, 202, 203.
Mary Hall, 159.
Mary Hubbard, 127.
Mary Maria, 116, 120.
Mary Warren, 71, 73, 74.
Mattie J., 74.
Martha, 13, 22, 189, 192.
Maria, 219.
Mark, Dr., 148, 150.
Mark, 123, 146, 153, 162.
Manna, 207, 218, 219, 220, 221
Martin, 46, 205.
Matilda Doolittle, 156, 157.
Martha Evelina, 161.
Marcus C., 59.
Marcus Bradley, 74.
Mehitabel, 14, 51.
Melittee, 151.
Mercy, 14, 33, 33, 34, 34, 60, 72.
Minor, 86, 87.
Minerva Elizabeth, 159.
Minerva Eunice, 160.
Minerva, 219, 221.
Mindwell, 223.
Miranda, 207.

N

Nathan, 20, 20, 20.
Nathaniel, 17, 26, 26, 27.
Nathan McPherson, 157.
Norah, 206.

O

Oliver, 10, 22.
Oliver Pomeroy, 78.
Olive, 104, 105 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118.
Orra, 60, 60.
Orlin, 138, 140.
Origen Storrs, 201, 204.
Orson, 48.
Orlando Manna 222.
Oscar Mapes, 199.

P

Phebe, 86, 207.
Philo, 86.
Philemon Woodruff, 156, 159.
Pomeroy, 33, 35, 35, 36, 37, 43, 44, 60.
Polly, 60, 65.
Porter, 151.

Q

Quartus Pomeroy, 33, 60, 63, 64.

R

Rachel, 33, 35, 36, 75.
Raphael, 84.
Rebeckah, 12.
Rhoda, 60.
Rhoda Andrus, 66, 70.
Rhoda Augusta, 105, 122.
Robert Asahel, 157.
Robert Hill, 130.
Rollin, 125, 126, 131, 139.
Roseltha, 205.
Roxanna, 36, 40.
Roger, 46.
Roger S., 46, 47, 47, 48, 48, 49.
Russell, 194, 196.
Ruth, 20, 22, 22, 81, 82, 95, 96, 98, 99, 132, 207, 215.

S

Salome, 138, 139.
Salome Laura, 141.
Sally, 218, 220.
Sally Augusta, 208, 213.
Samuel, 10, 12, 13, 14, 14, 17, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 32, 47, 79, 80, 123, 123, 152, 154, 162, 172.
Samuel Adolphus, 32.
Samuel, Captain, 32.
Samuel David, 175.
Samuel Sextus, 32.
Samuel Septimur, 32.
Samuel P., 47, 48.
Samuel Lewis, 156, 158.
Sally Hackett, 72.
Sarah, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 33, 49, 50, 51, 57, 66, 69, 79, 151, 172, 201, 202, 205.
Sarah Eliza, 115.
Sarah Sill, 86.
Sarah Emily, 222.
Sarah Matilda, 157, 194, 197, 199.
Seth Paine, 201, 204, 205.
Seth Paine, Jr., 179, 201, 202, 203.
Seth, 20, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 178, 202, 207, 208, 209, 213.
Sherman, 116.
Silas Doolittle, 156.
Silas, 156.
Simon, 13, 14.
Simeon, 13, 14, 33, 45, 47.
Simeon, Captain, 44.
Solomon, 18, 18, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 138, 142, 144.
Sophia, 64, 148, 150, 207, 224.
Stephen Palmer, 126.
Sukey, 148, 150.
Susannah, 14, 20.
Sybil, 84, 87, 88, 89.
Sylvia, 84, 85, 86, 90.
Sylvester P., 205.
Sylvia Doty, 94, 95.

T

Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13, 14. 14, 17, 20, 178.
Thomas Benton, 202.
Thomas H., 126.
Theodore, 32, 125, 129.
Tomlinson Fort, 71, 72.
Tryphenia, 194, 197.
Timothy, 14.

U

Ursula Sophia, 78.

V

Van Renselaer, 84.

W

Walter Duncan, 71.
Washington, 84, 84.
Washington Irving, 157.
William, 20, 86, 126.
William Henry, 47, 202.
William Pomeroy, 46.
William Saltmarsh, 219, 222.
Wyman, 151.

Z

Zadee, 172, 176.
Zebina, 189, 193.
Zenas, 179, 188, 193, 194, 195, 198.
Zenas Edgar, 199.
Ziny Lay, 93.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

MEMORANDA.

INDEX

OF NAMES OTHER THAN NEWELL.

A

Adams, Alexander, 172.
Caroline G., 128.
Clara, 128.
Eugene B., 142.
Thomas G., 128.
Aikens, Asa, 180, 184.
Augusta, 188.
Charles Eugene, 184.
Edwin Edgarton, 184.
Franklin H., 184.
Guy Hunter, 184.
Helen St. John, 184.
Sarah, 180, 184.
William Hunter, 184.
Villeroy Spencer, 184.
Albro, Francis, 32.
Alford, Esther A., 142.
Allen, Adeliza, 146.
Augusta, 164.
Adeline, 164.
Amon, 146.
Adeliza, 164.
Augustus, 146, 164.
Darwin, 144, 145.
Frederick, 145.
Harriet, 146, 164.
Jane, 144.
Joel, 123, 145, 146, 163, 164.
James, 146.
Lucy, 173, 174.
Lucy Newell, 146, 164, 173.
Allen, Newell, 164.
Octavia, 146.
Preston H., 196.
Theresa, 145.
Allard, James, 142.
Orlin, 142.
Allyn, George P., 175.
Jennie Louise, 175.
Leontine, 175.
Ames, Amon, 157.
Mary A., 157.
Roxanna Hart, 157.
Amsden, Emily Asenath, 127.
George Albert, 127.
George W., 126.
Mary Abbey, 127.
Andrews, Abigail, 49.
Alfred Ely, 53.
Alfred Upson, 53.
Alpheus Newell, Rev., 53, 54.
Aroma, 50, 57, 59, 79.
Caleb, 33.
Charles Henry, Dr., 51, 157.
Charles Otis, 55.
Charles Hobart, 57.
Charles Orlando, 55.
Edward, 58.
Edwin Proctor, 57.
Eli, 49.
Elizabeth, 55, 55.
Emeline Eliza, 51, 56.
Enos Clark, 51, 56.

Andrews, Elizabeth Parker Clark, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57
Elizabeth, 55, 55.
Emma, 59.
Francis Boughton, 57.
Harriet, 53.
Helen Josephine, 57.
Joseph, Jr., 49.
Jonathan Cowles, 57.
John, Dr., 15.
Josiah, 147.
Katy W., 54.
Laura, 55, 59.
Lemuel, 33 49, 50, 51, 57, 58.
Lewis, 59.
Lucy, 57, 58.
Mary, 58.
Mary Ann, 59.
Mercy Louise, Mrs., 53.
Merrill, 49.
Newell Parker, 51, 53, 55, 57.
Obadiah, Capt., 50.
Orlando, 53.
Rhoda, 33.
Roderick Clark, 51, 52, 53.
Roderick Curtis, 59.
Roderick K., 56.
Sarah, 49, 50.
Sarah Ann, 51, 56.
Sarah Newell, 51, 57, 58.
Susannah, 51, 52.
Sybil, 82, 87.
Sylvester, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57.
Sylvester, Jr., 51, 55.
Willard Parker, 57.
Atkins, Rev. Irenus, 154.
Atwater, Charles, 34.
Armitage, Mamie L., 199.
Armstrong, Raphael, 44.
Applegate, Rachel, 168.
Abraham, 170.
Ayers, John P., 141, 142.
Orlin J., 142.
Axtell, A. P., 142.

B

Barnes, Charles, 40.
Caroline, 40.
Cyrus, 174.
Eli, 36, 39.
Eliza, 175.
Elizabeth 39 40.
Emeline, 175.
Emeline Maria, 175.
Edward M., 175.
Enoch, Rev., 202.
Eugene, 174.
George, 174, 208.
Jane R., 47.
Jeremiah Root, Rev., 39.
Julia, 39, 40.
Jeremiah, 40.
Joseph, 208.
Kate, 40.
Leantine Eliza, 175.
Lucina, 208.
Mary Ann, 175.
Mr., 166.
Philo, Capt., 151 160.
Pomeroy, 39.
Rhoda Parker, 153, 160.
Ruth, 58.
Roxanna Carter, 39, 40.
Roxanna, 39.
Remsler, 166.
Sophiah, 166.
Sarah H., 175.
Barrett, Albert Christopher, 73.
Charles Henry, 73.
Charles William, 73.
Catharine Gough, 73.
Ellen Pamela, 72, 73.
Edward Duncan, 72, 73.
Edward Newell, 198.
Elvira M., 107.
Franklin Gough, 73.
Frances A. Worden, 73.
George Newell, 73.
George Russell, 198.
Grace Louise, 73.

Barrett, Harvey Newell, 198.
Henry Edward, 73.
Henry Newell, 73.
James Loyal, 60, 72, 73.
Mary Fitch, 73.
Mary, 73.
Moses N., 194, 198.
Moses St. John, 198.
Romeo, 73.
Rosanna, 73.
William, 73.
William Francis, 73.
Barnett, Elvira M., 107.
Babcock, Maria, 212.
Frank, 212.
Zachariah, 212.
Bagley, Benjamin, 100.
Barber, Martin, 128.
Warren N., 128.
Badger, Jane, 61.
Samuel, 34.
Bascomb, Thomas, 12.
Mary, 12.
Bartholomew, Emeline, 36, 37.
Emily, 166.
Jonathan, 37.
Polly Hotchkiss, 37.
Barb, Martin Jefferson, 171.
Baldwin, Lucius Andrew, Dr., 170.
Melissa, 170.
Ballard, Marion, 171.
Baird, Lucy Hunter, 182.
Lydia Biddle, 182.
Samuel, 182.
Spencer Fullerton, 182.
Barnum, Irene, 194, 199, 200.
Baker, Sarah, 201, 204.
Bardwell, Rev. D. McGee, 183, 187.
Lucy Cutting, 187.
Sewall Cutting, 187.
Bartlett, Abraham, 223.
Mindwell, 207, 223.
Miss, 210.
Submit, 223.
Bayrer, Sophia M., 162.
Bates, Anna, 104, 105.
Baxter, Cuptain, 140.
Lucy Ann, 138, 140.
Beach, Aaron C., Rev., 107, 109, 110.
Anna Samantha, 112.
David, 109.
David Frame, 110.
David Nelson, 112.
Emily Kellogg, 111.
Grace Eldridge, 111.
William F., 143.
Harlon Page, 112.
Joseph Wickliffe, 107, 112.
John Wickliffe, 110, 112.
Lucinda Clark, 110.
Lucy Newell, 112.
Olive Huldah, 110.
Roger Sherman, 110.
Beckwith, Elizabeth, 49.
Benedict, Alberta Irene, 199.
Dr. Albert C., 199.
Irene Newell, 199.
Rev. W. A., 92.
Bennett, William Brown, 215.
Bergen, Louise Van, 199, 200.
Belcher, Betsey Bemont, 209.
Jonathan, 209.
Sydney, 209.
Berry, Mary C., 104, 119.
Betts, Mary C., 186.
James, 186.
James Whiting, 186.
Bird, Mehitabel, 13, 14.
Bishop, Arthur Lowry, 151.
Everett Russell, 151.
Elise, 149.
Harmon, 149.
Henry Waterman, 151.
Levia, 148.
James H., 150, 151.
James Herbert, 151.
Phebe, 149.
Uri P., 148.
William H., 128.
Bliss, Rev. Seth, 34.
Blossom, Amanda, 152.

Blossom, John Albert, 152.
Laura Whittlesey, 152.
Lavinia G., 152.
Philathea, 152.
William R., 152.
Blood, Charles Augustine, 161.
Ebenezer, 161.
Ebenezer B., 161.
Hannah Paddock, 161.
Henry Newell, 161.
Martha Newell, 161.
Blanchard, Almira, 101.
George, 101.
Harriet, 101.
Joseph, Dr., 100, 101.
Julia, 101.
Justus, 101.
Mary, 101.
Mary, 101.
Blakeslee, Mary, 126.
Booth, Francis, 24.
Bosworth, Mary Jane, 186.
Boughton, Alonzo, 87.
Ezra Newell, 87.
Emeline, 87.
Harrison, 88.
Horatio, 87.
John, 88.
John B., 88.
James, 88,
Matthew Curtis, 87.
Orris, 84, 87, 88.
Orris Horatio, 87.
Seth Doty, 87.
Sybil Ann, 87, 88.
Sybil Newell, 87, 88.
Warren W., 87.
William S., 88, 92.
Bristol, Mary Stone, 175.
Esther H., 175.
Ida A., 64.
Eliza, 117.
Lucien, 118.
Lucy, 117, 118.
John, 117.
Newell, 117.
Simeon, 104, 117, 118.
Bristol, Simeon C., 117.
Brewster, Elisha C., 48.
Elizabeth, 48.
Martha J., 47, 48.
Brooks, Mary, 37.
Brown, Arthur, 149.
Bertie, 149.
Bessie, 149.
Benjamin F., 68.
Carrie, 68.
Charlotte North, 68.
Delphine Newell, 221.
Ella M., 68.
Emily H. Jenkins, 149.
Harry, 68.
Leo, 149.
Lily, 68.
Louise, 42.
Nellie Laura, 221.
Sarah, 172.
William W., 149.
Wesley, 221.
Bolles, Arabella, 221.
Bradley, Austin W., 69.
Asenath, 146.
Dwight P., 169.
Henry Austin, 69.
Hoyt Archer, 174.
Hoyt H., 173, 174.
Hemingway, 146.
Henry R., 69.
Ichabod, 67.
Julia Ann, 69.
Roswell, 66, 69.
Brockett, James S., 70.
Brooks, Dr. James, 219.
Mary, 37.
Bronson, Clark, 168.
James, 15.
Hannah Peck, 15.
Lucas, 169.
Mellisendra, 169.
Sarah, 172.
Thankful, 168, 169.
Mary, 15.
Brainard, Mehitabel, 85.
Burnham, Eleanor, 167.

Burnham, Harriet, 34.
Harry, 167.
Hezekiah, 166, 167.
Rev. William, 34.
Briggs Dr. S. S., 171.
Buckley, Lucy, 24.
Butler, Henry E., 65.
Bushnell, Betsey, 125, 132.
Julia, 74, 84, 93, 95.
Burr, Julia, 67.
Phelps, 129.
Samuel, 127.
Burhans, Aaron, 89.
Henrietta, 89.
Hewey, 89.
Sally, 89.

C

Cadwell, Frank, 153.
Carpenter, Francis Esther, 214.
George Franklin, 214.
E., 60.
Harriet A., 60.
Mary A., 214.
Rufus T., 213, 214.
Alonzo, 60.
Orrell, 60.
William Rufus, 214.
Canfield, Hon. Judson, 208.
Carey, Cornelia Maria, 219.
Edward, 219.
Frary Morgan, 219.
Oliver Aiken, 219.
Carrington, Charles, 167.
Edward, 167.
Emily Upson, 167.
Lester, 166.
Case, Mary, 129.
Sylvester, 129.
Carver, Climenia, 128.
Carter, Abel, 35.
Elizabeth, 33, 35, 36, 38, 44.
Henry, 65, 66.
Mary Couch, 33.
Eluza Hart, 65, 66.
Henry, 66.
Carter, William, 142.
Callaway, Mrs. K., 71.
Castle, Abigail, 85.
Calkins, Sarah S., 70.
Caulkings, Lucy, 60.
Clapp, Sophia, 33, 75.
Chase, Phebe, 87.
Chapman, Alice Marilla, 212.
Benj. Rev., 146, 151, 152.
Carrie L., 212.
Capt. Joel, 212.
Content Carpenter, 212.
Edgar Elizur, 212.
Franklin Henry, 212.
George Miller, 212.
Katy Estelle, 212.
Minnie Francis, 212.
Chapin, Charles E., 48.
Charles A., 47, 48.
Elizabeth N., 48.
Frederick N., 48.
Joseph H., 49.
Martha B., 49.
Chauncey, Jane, 221.
Chew, Allison, 170.
Chichester, Aroma A., 52.
Charles S., 52.
Edward P., 52.
Franklin, 52.
Henry L., 52.
Lemuel A., 52.
Newell A., 52.
Salmon, 52.
Samuel, 51, 52.
Sylvester A., 52.
Christy, James, 169.
John, 172.
May Ann, 168.
William, 170.
Church, Louis Ensign, 208.
Nathaniel, 208.
Samuel, 208.
Churchill, Anna Mason, 181.
Alice Dow, 182.
Charles Courselle, 181, 182.

Churchill, Elizabeth Cuyler, 181
Franklin Hunter, 181, 182.
Helen Susan, 181.
Joseph, 180.
Lucy Hunter, 182.
Mary, 176.
Mary Helen, 181, 182.
Maud, 181.
Richard R., 181.
Sylvester. 176, 179, 180, 182.
Sarah Webb, 180.
William, 181.
William Hunter, 181.
Clark, Annie, 162.
Avery, 162.
Charles, 162.
Elizabeth Newell, 23.
Elizabeth P. 50, 51.
Enos, 50.
Fanny Newell, 163.
Laura A., 163, 219.
Jane, 23.
John, Capt., 23.
Jesse, 153, 162, 163.
John, 22.
Martha Ann, 168.
Matthew, Jr., 22.
Stacy B., 98.
Clor, Michael, 201, 206.
Clinton, Lyman, 211.
Mehitabel Pease, 211.
Rhoda Lucy, 209, 211.
Cone, Clark G., 211.
Cook, Chauncey, 75.
Justin, 75.
John H., 49.
James, 49.
Jeannette, 75.
Justin, 75.
Laura, 46, 46.
Phileta, 75.
Rachel, 75.
Rodney, 75.
Roswell, 33, 75.
Capt. William, 46.
William L., 47.
Clapp, Sophia, 33, 75.
Cooly, Harrison, 98.
Carver, Climena, 128.
Coe, Adam, 25.
Ann Pease, 25.
Alice Stanley, 25.
Almira, 25.
Edward Prime, 25.
Elizabeth Beake, 25.
George S., 25, 25.
George Stanley, 25.
Lucy Ann, 25.
Cole, Dinah, 14.
J. S., 47.
Matthew, 20, 21.
Mary Newell, 21.
Mrs. Celia Richardson, 47.
Matthew, 20, 21.
Oscar A., 119.
Ruth, 21.
Collins, Charity L., 145.
Ellen C., 145.
Elma, 145.
Emily M., 145.
Jane C., 144.
Mary S., 145.
Martin H., 145.
Milon, 145.
Nathaniel, 126, 131, 144, 142.
Octavia, 144.
Orrin, 144.
Sallie, 125.
Solomon, 144.
Cowles, Ellen M., 161, 162.
Esther, 23.
Jonathan B., Dr., 57.
Louise Caroline, 51, 57.
James E., 189.
Samuel, 12.
Thomas, 22.
Cottrell, William, 152.
Colquite, Amsbin, 71.
Gen. Alford H., 71.
Curtiss, Adela, 63.
Althea, 62.
Augustus, 63.

Curtiss, Catharine M., 223.
Charles, 61, 62.
Clifford, 62.
Dwight, 62.
Edward, 62.
Eleanor, 24.
Edna 62.
Emily, 61.
Flora, 62.
George, 62.
George W., 62.
Gaines, 63.
Harriet, 61.
Henry, 61, 62.
Henry C., 62.
Howard, 62.
Isabella Cottrell, 180, 181.
Jeremiah, Rev., 28, 33, 34, 104.
Jessie, 62.
John, 61, 82.
Katy, 63.
Katy Newell, 61, 62, 63.
Laura, 50.
Leverett, 50, 58.
Leo D., 62.
Leonard 61, 62.
Lucinda, 37, 38.
Lucy, 34, 82, 104.
Mary Hough, 62.
Mary, 61, 63.
Mary Lewis, 61.
Marcus, 59, 61, 62, 63, 63.
Mrs. Marcus, 50, 60.
Marcus, 61, 69.
Newell, 61.
Oliver, 61.
Orrell, 62.
Quincy, 62.
Rachel, 61, 82.
Roxy, 62.
Cutting, Addie Jones, 187.
Andrew Jackson, 183.
Anna Tiffany, 186.
Anna Howe Tiffany, 186.
Annie Sheldon, 187.
Charles Wright, 188.
Cutting, Churchill Hunter, 186, 187.
Dan Smith, 183, 187.
Elizabeth Brown, 187.
Edward Hamlin, 183.
Evelina Charlotte, 187.
Francis Guy, 188.
Franklin Hunter, 183, 186, 187.
Gardner Stow, 186, 187.
Grace Dutton, 187.
Guy Hunter, 185, 183.
Harriet Evelina, 187.
Helen Hunter, 185.
Jane Wright, 188.
James, 183.
Jane Smith, 187.
Lucy Churchill, 183, 185, 187.
Mary, 188.
Mary A. Dutton, 128.
Mary Jane, 185.
Mary J. Bosworth, 187.
Mary Hunter, 183, 185, 186, 186, 187.
Marcellus Trask, 183.
Margaret Wright, 188.
Sarah Bates, 183.
Sewall, 185, 186.
Sewall Sylvester, 183, 186.
Wallace Bruce, 183, 187.
William Hunter, 185
William Jonas, 183, 185.
Cuyler, Mississippi Gordon, 181.

D

Danforth, Samuel, 171.
Susanna W., 168, 171.
Day, Aaron, 95.
Adaline Bathsheba, 98.
Almira, 96.
Amelia Doty, 97.
Andrew J., 98.
Carlos C., 96, 97.
Carlos E., 97.
Carlos M., 97.

Day, Caroline, 96.
Caroline Aurelia, 97.
Charlotte, 98.
Daniel Newell, 99.
Dennis C., 98.
Elizur, 96, 97.
Erastus, 96, 97.
Erastus W., 96.
Harriet B., 98.
Henry, 99.
John, 99.
Julia, 96, 98.
Julia Newell, 96, 97.
Julia L., 97.
Louisa M., 98.
Luella, 98.
Marcus, 96.
Margaret L., 97.
Newell, 96, 97.
Olive, 99.
Philemon, 97.
Philo, 96.
Philo 2d, 96.
Roger Stanley, 97.
Rollin, 99.
Ruth, 81, 96.
Ruth Newell, 95, 98, 99.
Stanley, 96, 99.
Sophia, 98.
Susannah Stanley, 95.
Sylvia S., 97.
Thomas, 99.
Thomas Stanley, 82, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.
Warehan, 96.
William, 99.
Davenport, Joseph, 66, 69.
Julia Francis, 69.
Julia, 69.
Sarah Warren, 69.
Davis, Cornelius, 87, 88.
James, 88.
Samuel, 143.
Sarah, 88.
Warren, 88.
Decker, Sarah Johnson, 219, 222.
Deming, Amna, 45.
Chauncey, 74.
Dewey, Benjamin, 51, 56.
Maria E., 56.
Susan E., 56.
Doolittle, Matilda, 153, 154, 157.
Dickinson, William, 153.
Doty, Alfred D'Orville, 92.
Alfred Worthington, 91.
Amelia, 90, 96.
Antoinette, 91.
Edward Newell, 92.
Emma, 84, 85.
Emma Louise, 92.
Elizabeth Haskell, 92.
Gordon Huntingdon, 90, 91.
Julia, 90.
Julia Alice, 91.
Lucius H., 91.
Lucius Robinson, 91.
Mary Alice, 91.
Richard Girder, 92.
Rosela, 91.
Sarah Rebeckah, 92.
Sylvia, 90.
Wheeler Kirtland, 91.
William, 84, 90, 91, 92.
William Arthur, 91.
William D'Orville, 91, 92.
Dow, Delia, 182.
William H., 182.
Willie A., 91.
Downs, Cornelia, 161.
Drake, Minerva, 171.
Dudley, Arthur, 56.
Augusta, 184.
Augustus Hunter, 184.
Jonas G., 184.
Jedediah, 51, 56.
Minnie, 56.
William Hunter, 184.
Duncan, Matthew, 71.
Pamela, 71.
Dunham, Chauncey, 35.
Cornelius, 36, 43.

Dunham Franklin Washburn, 44.
Frederick, 44.
Harriet, 44.
Jemima Delia. 44.
Mary Lucina, 44.
Washburn, 43, 44.
Dwight, Emeline, 91.
Dutton, Mary Augusta, 186.

E

Eaton, Addie G., 120.
Amy A., 120.
Emeline C., 120, 121.
Mary, 120.
Mary Newell, 120, 121.
Joshua, 104, 120, 121.
Stephen A., 120, 121.
Edwards, Rev. Jonathan, 33.
Sally, 88.
Vashti, 37.
Ellis, John, 15.
Eno, William, 17.
Emerson, John Lowell Smith, 78.
Rev. J. S., 78.
Joseph S., 79.
Justin Edwards, 78.
Nathaniel B., 78.
Samuel Newell, 78.
Sophie Elizabeth. 79.
Ursula Newell, 78.
William Schauffer, 78.
Oliver Pomeroy, 79.
Ensign, Loanna, 20, 130.
Erkenback, Mary Helen, 141, 142.

F

Fahlar, Emma, 143.
Fargo, Avis, 125, 126.
Fellows, Ada Antoinette, 94.
Carrie Louise, 94.
Louisa, 94.
Rev. S. H., 93, 94.
Sylvia Doty, 94.
Ferry, Eliza, 183, 187.
Fields, Esther, 201, 205.
Finch, Capt. Joseph, 162.
Francis Elizabeth, 118.
George Asahel, 118.
Henry W., 117, 118.
Lucy Eva, 118.
Lucy Bristol, 118.
Sally, 153, 162.
Simeon Charles, 118.
Fisher, Georgia, 144.
Hattie, 144.
Mary, 144.
N. M., 142, 143.
Fisk, Chester, 80.
Isaac, 79.
Jeannette, 80.
John, 79.
John Whiting, 80.
Lemuel, 80.
Lucy, 79.
Mrs. Lucy Andrews, 58.
Mary, 80.
Sarah H., 80.
Capt. Solomon, 58.
Ebenezer, 18, 58, 79.
H. C., 58.
Ichabod Ebenezer, 79.
Dr. John, 58, 79.
Sarah, 19, 79.
Solomon, 79, 80.
Fitch, Rev. Elizur Thompson, LL.D., 35.
Mary, 73.
Martha Jane, 140.
Flint, Adolphus, 145.
Flower, Dr. Elijah, 168, 169.
Clarissa, 127.
Lovina, 127.
Lovisa, 127.
Orsemus, 127.
Silas, 125, 127.
Fogell, Annie Elizabeth, 68.
Bertha Almira, 68.
Henry W., 67, 68.
Mary E. Plum, 67.
Foot, Catharine, 74.
Cornelia F., 74.

Foot, Emily, 74.
Julia F., 74.
Lewis, 60, 74.
Lucy, 60, 63.
Rachel Lewis, 64, 74.
Robert, Jr., 36, 43.
Capt. Robert, 64, 74.
Forbes, Sarah, 82, 104.
William Jehiel, 34.
Foster, Cyrus, 98.
Frazier, Bentley Wickham, 129.
Clara E., 129.
Clarissa Newell, 127, 128, 129.
Daniel 125, 127.
Horatio N., 127.
Jarvis, 127, 129.
Jarvis Nelson, 129.
Mary E. Hotchkiss, 129.
Lucian Burt, 129.
Nancy Maria, 129.
Oliver Persill, 129.
Phebe Ann, 129.
Phelps Burr, 129.
Francis, Capt. Justus, 24.
Elijah, 23.
Elizabeth Evans, 202.
Sarah, 201, 202, 203.
William, 202.
French, Martha, 192.
Frisbie, Martin W., 69.
Fuller, Laura, 144, 145.
Obedience, 168.

G

Gardner, Anna M., 107, 108.
Garlick, Dr. Theodatus, 169.
Gear, Prof. George R., 40.
Gedney, John Roderick, 198.
Delia M. Smith, 198.
Roderick M., 107, 198.
Louisa Henderson, 198.
Gibson, Henry F., 38.
Giddings, Ann Eliza, 175.
Mary A., 175.
Watson, 175.
Gilbert, Archibald, 94.
Gilbert, Abby E. Newell, 94.
Bessie, 94.
Charles Newell, 94.
Emma Hope, 94.
Josiah H., 93, 94.
Julia Annette, 94.
Lucy A., 96, 97.
Golden, Mary, 91.
Gore, Mary, 220.
Mary A. Newell, 220.
Walter S., 220.
William, 139.
Gough, Catharine, 72.
Grant, Fanny, 177.
Gilbert A., 184.
Helen, 184.
Helen Hunter, 184.
Mary Elizabeth, 184.
Greenwood, Betsey, 78.
Gregory, Antoinette, 102.
Guy, Albert, 211.
Grosvenor, John, 130.
Gridley, Ard, 147.
Ashbel, 147.
Francis, 74.
Hezekiah, 17.
Lydia, 14.
Samuel, 10.
Zerish, 123, 147.
Griggs, J. D., 103.

H

Hall, Charles W., 156, 159.
Rev. Alfred H., 113.
Emma L., 197.
Hattie Parmlee, 159.
Lydia Humiston, 160.
Lydia B., 153, 160.
Martha M., 159.
Moses, 189.
Peter, 160.
Peter U., 159.
Sophronia D. Judd, 159.
Halsey, George E., 177.
Halstead, Miss, 42, 43.
Hamblin, Julia, 153, 160, 161, 162.

Hamblin. John, 160.
Penelope Orlis, 160.
Hamlin, Myron, 208.
Harrison, Catharine, 145.
Edward, 87, 88.
Martha, 150.
Harrington, Sarah, 93.
Harris, Mary, 79.
Moses, 86.
Hartson, Sarah, 64.
Hartwell, Dr. E., 71.
Hascall, Lily, 91, 92.
Naomi, 92.
Addie Potter, 92.
Minnie 92.
William, 92.
Hayes, Francis M., 107, 113.
Hawley, Asa, 47.
Elizabeth, 17, 21, 22, 23.
Naomi, 46, 47, 48, 49.
Deidamia Root, 47.
Hazard, Sarah, 123. 151, 152.
Hart, Abigail, 26.
Algernon, 169.
Elizabeth Cowles, 26.
Almira, 76 96.
Amanda, 168, 169, 171.
Angelina, 65.
Bliss, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172.
Blucher Bliss, 169.
Byron M., 172.
Caroline, 170.
Cornelia, 170.
Deacon John, 26, 27.
Dr. Frederick Albert, 44.
Ellsworth, 171.
Eluzia Allen, 65, 66.
Elizabeth Cowles, 26.
Elizabeth Adaline, 169.
Esther Gridley, 26.
Esther, 17, 26.
Emeline Peck, 171.
Experience, 168.
Franklin G., 172.
Frances Maria, 170.
Gen. Selah, 21.
Hart Harriet Eliza, 171.
Henry Clay, 169.
Ira, 170.
John Albert, 36, 44.
Lavina, 170.
Levi, 60, 64, 65, 151, 152, 168, 170.
Lucas, 169.
Lucy, 152, 169, 170.
Lucy B., 172.
Luke, 152.
Maria, 169, 171.
Mary, 13, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27.
Mary, 170.
Mary Ann, 65.
Mr., 46.
Mellisenda, 168, 169.
Murray, 151, 152.
Orlando, 170.
Oliver Ellsworth, 168, 191.
Oliver, 168.
Orenus, 168.
Orrin, 170.
Philathea, 152.
Lieut. Hawkins, 152.
Phebe, 170.
Polly Newell, 65.
Robert Lucius, 170.
Rosalinda, 168, 170.
Ruth Hawkins 17.
Samuel, 14.
Sarah Sloper, 167.
Sarah 170.
Simeon, 167, 171.
Sylvia, 168, 169.
Sylvia Ann, 172.
Sylvia Upson, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172.
Thomas, 17.
Timothy, 26.
Venitia A., 172.
Harvey, Samuel 90.
Hinds, Ella Minerva, 185.
Jacob G., 185.
Jacob Churchill, 185.
Lucy Augusta, 185.

Hart, Lucy Churchill, 185.
Spencer Wiltsey, 185.
Hibbard, Emily P., 192, 193.
Higly. Martha, 61, 62.
Hill, Cora A., 130.
Hillman, William G., 40.
Hine, Anan, 25.
Hitchcock, Dwight, 185.
Hiram D., 185.
Lucy, 185.
Mary Jane Cutting, 185.
Mary Hunter, 185.
Stephen 153.
William, 185.
Hoadley, Lucretia, 96, 98.
Hobart, Ellen A., 107, 114.
John, 114.
Vesta Potter, 114.
Hodges, Samuel R., 71.
Holcomb, Eva Salome, 140.
Emily E. Newell, 140.
Henry, 140.
Louisa, 68.
Urania Wilder, 140.
Minerva Eliza, 183, 185.
Margaret, 17.
Holland, Ella, 183, 188.
Hooker, Mercy, 33, 45, 47.
Elnathan, 32.
Miss, 46.
Thomas Hart, 45.
Hooper, Adaline, 215.
Alice, 218.
Albert, 216, 218.
Ann, 218.
Chester, 216.
Capt. Elisha, 207.
Dorr, 217.
Elisha, 215, 216.
Elizabeth Stevenson, 217.
Emeline, 217.
Fay, 217.
Francis, 216.
George, 217.
Hannah, 215.
Henry, 217.
Ida May, 217.
Hooper. James, 218.
James Seymour, 218.
Jennie, 217.
Jessie, 217.
Leander, 215, 216.
Martha, 218.
Martha Ann, 216, 220.
Martha Patterson, 218.
Mary Sophia, 217.
Philander, 215, 216, 218.
Philomela M. Jeffries, 217
Ransom, 215.
Robert, 217 224.
Ruth, 218.
Ruth Newell, 216.
Sally, 216.
Sarah, 218.
Theodore, 217.
William Wallace, 217.
Hopkins, Willis, 70.
Hosford, Sarah, 32.
Hoskins, John. 98.
Ashbel, 129.
Charles C., 129.
Clarissa, 128.
Caroline, 128.
Clarissa Frazier. 128.
Daniel Byron, 128.
Eliza J., 128.
Esther M., 128.
Everett, 128.
Grace E., 129.
Laura, 128.
Newell, 128.
Shubel S., 128.
Seymour, 127, 128.
Hotchkiss, Mary Eliza, 129.
Willard, 129.
Howard. Calvin, 119.
Howdon, Carrie, 67, 68.
Howe, Augusta, 210.
Howlett, Newell Ives, 176, 177.
Emeline Newell, 176.
Sarah Eliza, 176.
Samuel, 175. 176.
Hoyt, Julia H., 37.

Hough, Alice Clark, 163.
Belle H., 78.
Charles Edward, 163.
George, 163.
Emma Francis, 163.
Eva, 170.
Harriet Atwater, 163.
Henry, 163.
Laura A. 163.
Lilian Matilda, 163.
Mary A., 61.
William A., 163.
Hubbard, Cyrus, 194.
James Harvey, 196.
Orrin, 89, 90.
Ruah, 84, 88, 89, 90.
Henrietta N., 90.
William A., 196.
Huber, John, 60.
Humphreys, Samuel, 17.
Hungerford, Austin, 177.
Alphonsine. 177.
Annie Maria, 104, 118, 119.
Benjamin, 171, 172, 176.
Candace Adaline, 177.
Henry F., 177.
Henry, 176.
Jacob, 31.
Keziah, 176.
Prudence, 176, 177.
Newell, 176.
Sarah Jane, 177.
Zadee Newell, 176, 177.
Hunt, Eunice, 93.
Julia A., 219.
Miss, 101.
Hull, Rev. John, 126.
Hunn, Calvin B., 74.
Hunter, Capt. John, 131.
Charles Curtiss, 183.
David, 179.
Elizabeth Matthews, 131.
Franklin, 179, 183.
Jonas G., 184.
Lucy, 179, 180, 182.
Mary, 179, 183.
Hunter, Mary Newell, 180, 183
Nicholas Cottrell, 183.
Helen, 184.
Rachel, 183.
Rebecca Marvin, 179.
Robert, 183.
Sarah, 179, 184.
William Guy, 179.
William, 118, 179, 180, 183.
Huntington, Daniel, LL.D., 165.
Samuel, 124, 125.
Hurst, Dr., 171.
Husen, John L., 89.
Hutchins, Emily Rebecca, 193
Grace, 193.
Helen, 193.
James Reed, 192.
Jane Reed, 192.
Martha, 193.
Martha Newell, 192.
Lena, 193.
Rebecca, 189, 193.
William W., 192.
William Vance, 189, 192.
Zebina Newell, 192, 193.
Hurlburt, Oscar F., 171.

I

Ingraham, Ezra, 89.
Ingersoll, Ebenezer L., M.D., 96.
Ingham, Oliver, 189.
Ives, Mary, 172, 175, 176.

J

Jacobson, Mark, 184.
Sarah Hunter, 184.
Sarah, 184.
Franklin, 184.
Alice, 184.
Josephine, 184.
Richard Seldner, 184.
Frank Aikens, 184.
Jarvis, Helen, 179.
Jerome, Mary, 139.

Jewell, James, 96.
Mary, 145.
Jenkins, Charles W., 149.
Charleses Weston, 149.
Eliza Bishop, 149.
Emily Hart, 149.
Harriet Francis, 149.
Herbert Norton, 149.
Newell Sill, 149.
Phebe Bishop, 149.
Jeffries, Jabez, 217.
Jabez, 217.
Susanna Collins, 217.
Jennings, Adaline A., 194, 200
Ebenezer, 200.
Sophia, 200.
Johnson, Damaris, 123, 124, 126, 127.
Elijah, 215.
Harriet, 220.
Jennings, 123, 124.
Sarah, 123, 124.
Jones, Catharine Devereaux, 215.
Caroline Esther, 215.
Caroline A., 214, 215.
Eliza, 127.
Esther Newell, 224.
Elizabeth P., 213, 214.
George, 208, 213, 214.
George F., 213.
Harriet N., 213, 214.
Harley, 86.
Joseph, 208, 213.
Lucina Barnes, 208, 213.
Lenora Agnes, 215.
Myron Hamlin, 213, 214.
Judd, James, 148, 150.

K

Keeler, Aurelia. 218, 219.
Bradley, 63.
Emma, 63.
Kate N. Curtiss, 63.
Lucy, 63.
Ransom, 61, 63.
Kent, Ira, 73.
Kent Sarah I., 73.
Sophia Dean 73.
King Edward, 169.
Kingsland Abram W., 185.
Caro Griswold 185.
Jacob D. 185.
Helen Mary. 185.
Lucy Hunter. 185.
Knight, Reeve L., 66.
Bessie B., 66.
Clarence Carter, 66.
Kribbs. George Lucian, 118.
Herman S. 118.
Lucy Harriet 118.
Thomas Allen 118.

L

Lagrange, James S., 22n.
Lela, 221.
Sarah, 221.
Langdon, Ebenezer, 20, 178.
Esther, 20, 178, 179, 188, 193, 194.
Lambertson, Fannie M., 173.
Lankton, Levi, 76.
Landon, David, 207.
Esther, 207, 208, 213.
Lathrop, Henry E., 121.
Helen Sanford, 122.
Lucy Newell, 122.
William Gilbert, 122.
Lawrence, Sallie Ann, 144.
Leary, Augusta, 197.
Lee, Almira, 24.
James, 172, 176.
Lucretia S., 44.
Mary, 17, 20, 178.
Mary Judd, 20.
John, 20.
Martin, 44.
Sarah Clark, 44.
Lewis, Abel, 32.
Adonijah, 15.
Brayton S., 38.
Burton W., 38.
Carrie M., 38.
Charles, 36, 37.

Lewis, Charles A., 38.
Charles C., 38.
Charles Lemuel, 37.
Clement N., 38.
Cornelia, 37.
David, 213.
Deacon Edwin M., 38.
Edwin R., 38.
Edwin Newell, 37.
Elizabeth Newell, 15.
Ella E., 38.
Elisha, 58.
Electa Newell, 37, 38.
Emma, 50, 58.
George, 38.
George C., 38.
Gustavus, 37.
Henry F., 94.
Henry Newell, 37.
Helen F., 38.
Jane E., 38.
Jonathan, Capt., 14.
Josephine, 37.
Lois Lee, 58.
Lemuel, 36, 37, 152.
Levia, 100, 101.
Lucy, 15.
Lucy A., 38.
Lucy Ann, 37.
Martha, 37, 123, 152, 154, 162.
Mary Ann, 50, 58.
Marion, 37.
Mrs. Fanny, 176.
Naomi, 32.
Pede Wells, 15.
Pomeroy, 37.
Pomeroy N., 38.
Pomeroy N., Jr., 38.
Romeo Warren, 37.
Royce, 36, 37, 38.
Rudett, 38.
Sabra, 168.
Sarah Elizabeth, 37.
Sarah Royce, 152.
Sophia, 59.
Thomas R., 38.
Lincoln, Elkanah Torry, 193.
Lucia, 193.
Micah, 193.
Lindsley, Aaron, 119, 120.
George Arthur, 120.
Edward, 120.
Mary Frances, 120.
Mary Mar a, 120.
William, 120.
Linweber, Kate, 56.
Livermore, Sarah, 177.
Lockwood, Mary A., 197, 198.
Lodge, Edward Ballard, 68.
Lillian Plum, 68.
Ralph, 67, 68.
William W., 68.
London, Bessie R., 70.
George L., 70.
Giles A., 70.
Harriet Newell, 70.
Hiram, 66, 70.
Hiram Van Buren, 70.
Inez H., 70.
James F., 70.
Julia Ann, 70.
Minnie, 70.
Sadie A,, 70.
Sarah R., 70.
Loomis, Catharine, 209.
George A., 143.
Fidelia A., 143.
John F., 143.
Noah D., 143.
Norman, 142, 143.
Thomas, 143.
Wallace W., 143.
Loper, Harriet, 60.
Loveland, Adaline, 60, 73.
Azubah Ann, 60, 73.
Azubah Scovill, 73.
Elijah, 73.
Low, Electa, 183, 187.
Douglas, 185.
Lowrey, Edmund, 148, 150.
Laura Ann, 150.
Orlando 151.
Lushington, Mary, 40.

Lyon, Harriet Aurelia, 219.
Isaac, 217.
Lovina Maria, 217.
Sarah Edna Lovina, 217.
William, 219.
Lyman, Charles, 211.
Augusta Sears, 211.
Charles P., 210 211.
Elizabeth, 121, 122.
Henry David, 210.
Norman, 122.
Frederick Newell, 122.
Margaret, 122.
Harriet Amelia, 219.
Harriet, 219.
Sophia Bockman, 219.
William, 219.
Lyon, Ruth White, 217.
Isaac C. 217.
Lavinia Maria, 217.

M

Mabie, Emeline, 116.
Hiram, 116.
Laura E., 115, 116.
Mack, Josiah, 51, 56.
Mackey, Mary, 142.
Mallorey, Julia E., 87.
Marr, Thomas, 175.
Sarah, 175.
William Edward, 175.
Marsh, Almira, 25.
Matthews, Belinda, 173.
Byron, 173.
Caleb, 172, 173, 174.
Caleb Newell, 173, 174.
Charles Henry, 173.
Carrie Wilson, 173.
Edwin Arthur, 173.
Eugene, 174.
Frank Albert, 174.
Fenelon, 173. 174.
George Theron, 174.
Horatio Nelson, 173.
John Byron, 173.
Norman Porter, 173.
Lydia Manning, 101.
Matthews, Mary Ann, 153, 154
Levia Root, 173, 174.
Robert Monroe, 174.
Sarah Helen, 174.
Sarah, 173, 174.
Theron, 173.
Mattocks, Catharine, 189.
Edward, 189.
Rev. John, LL.D., 189.
George, 189.
Gov. John, 189.
William, 189.
McCornell, Frank, 55.
McKibben, Rev. Mr., 193.
McKee, George, 91.
McLean, Ruth, 17, 26.
McPherson, Leacy, 156, 157.
Nathan, 157.
Sarah Ann Blackman, 157.
Marble, Deacon, 39.
Merriman, Harry, 100.
Josiah, 100.
Lucina, 100, 101.
Lydia, 100.
Mariette, 100.
Robert, 99.
Ruth, 100, 207, 215, 218.
Merriam, Ruth, 22, 207.
Merrow, Elisha, 224.
Frances Charity, 224.
Joseph Munsell, 223.
Mary Ann, 217, 224.
Sarah Munsell, 224.
Mesereau, Catharine, 219, 222.
Clarence E., 222.
Eugene B., 221.
Henry, 219 221.
Herbert O., 222.
Metcalf, Bryce, 186.
James Betts, 186.
James Whiting, 186.
Mabel, 186.
Mary Caroline Betts, 186.
Montgomery, Hugh, 171.
Monroe, Jane, 61, 62.
Morley, Daniel S., 152.
Moore, Daniel, 210.

Moore, Edwin Augustus, 165.
Ellen Eliza, 164.
Ellen Maria, 165.
Electa Porter, 210.
Ethelbert Allen, 165.
Jasper Pickett, 165.
Lovinia, 104, 114, 115, 116.
Lovinia Phillips, 114.
Lucy Allen, 165.
Lucy Newell, 165.
Margery Alice, 165.
Nelson Augustus, 164, 165.
Roswell Allen, 164.
Roswell, 114, 164.
Roswell Stuart, 165.
Ruth, 18.
Sophronia, 210.
Morse, Justin, 53, 55.
John, 153, 160.
Mercy Louise, 53.
Morgan, Mary Catharine, 153, 158.
Moses, Ellen, 166.
Mosier, Eli, 90.
Miles, Julia A., 93, 95.
Miller, George Chapman, 209.
Munsell, Adaline, 219, 220.
Munson, Phebe, 129.

N

Neil, Rev. E. D., 190.
Nells, Rebecca, 37, 38.
Nelson, Sally Maria, 51, 55.
Newman, Lizzie Burwell, 202.
Sarah Frances, 202.
Seth, 202.
Newton, Blanche Adams, 127.
Eliza Bell, 127.
Mary Hubbard, 127.
Nellie Eleanor, 127.
Samuel, 127.
Niles, Alanson, 86.
Arza, 86.
Franklin, 86.
Harlon, 86.
Myron, 86.
Niles, Phebe Newell, 86.
Nichols, Minerva P., 98.
North, Angelina Hart, 65.
Amna Newell, 65.
Capt. James, 24.
Charles, 67.
Charlotte A., 68.
Charles Henry, 65.
Edward D., 193.
Egbert, 67.
George, 67, 68.
George W., 68.
Hannah, 16.
Hannah Newell, 10, 12, 13, 16.
James, 24.
John Egbert, 65.
John, 16, 24, 65, 67.
Julia Amna, 67, 68.
Linus, 68.
Levi Hart, 65.
Lucy, 126, 129, 144.
Nancy, 67, 68.
Newell, 67.
Omri, 22.
Philip, 67.
Selah, 65, 66, 67, 68.
Sarah, 67.
Thomas, 10, 12, 13, 16, 24.
Walter Selah, 65.
Wallace M., 68.
Northrop, Jeannette, 176.
Norton, Augusta, 62.
Annetta, 164, 165.
Eleanor, 201, 206.
John, 17 18.
Helen E., 173, 174.
Mary Augusta. 63.
Henrietta 164, 165.
Phebe Edwards, 165.
Philip, 165.
Sarah, 17, 18, 27, 123, 166, 172.
Sylvester, 34.

O

Olmstead, James, 9.
John, 9.
John, Dr., 10.
Richard, 9.
Rebeckah, 9, 16.
Olney, Annie Maria, 43.
Charles Fayette, 42.
D. V., 101.
Ellen Warner, 43.
Elizabeth Barnes, 43.
George Alfred, 42, 43.
George Halstead, 43.
Henry Merrill, 43.
James Brown, 42, 43.
Jesse, 39, 40, 42, 43.
Jesse Watson, 43.
Julia, 43.
Maria, 43.
Marcia R., 43.
Mary Honora, 43.
Orbis, Penelope, 160.
Ordway. James, 117.
James A., 117.
Mary C., 117, 118.
Rev. Moses, 104, 117.
Otis, Frederick S., 161.
James, 161.
Leantine A., 161.
Lucy Broad, 161.
Oliver, Carrie, 214.
Jenny, 214.
Dr. William, 213, 214.
Willie, 214.

P

Paddock, Rachel, 179, 194, 198, 199, 200.
Paine, Lucy, 178, 201.
Mehitabel Storrs, 178.
Noah, 178.
Samuel, 178.
Palen, Cordelia Jane A., 216.
Henry, 216.
Jane Murdoff, 216.
Parmlee. Miss, 53.
Palmer, Francis A., 46.
Palmer, Judah, 123.
Mary Ann, 46.
Stephen, 37.
W., 46.
Pardee, Cora, 167.
Dwight, 167.
Harriet, 156, 159.
Jared, 166.
Orrin, 159.
Sarah, 167.
Zeruiah Williams, 159.
Pride, Mrs. Sarah, 219, 222.
Park, Eugene, 222.
Harriet Newell, 222.
Lemuel C., 222.
Sadie, 222.
Tracy, 222.
Parker, Edward, 163.
Rhoda, 160.
Zephaniah, 153, 160.
Parmly, William S., 139.
Patterson, Annie Williams, 216.
George Amos, 216.
Martha, 216, 218.
Pearce, Mary Gertrude, 151.
Pierce, Matilda, 170.
Pease, Ann, 25.
Peck, Andrus Newell, 95.
Cicero C., 91.
Deacon Zebulon, 29.
Dorlan A., 93.
Eliza, 175.
Elizabeth Ramsey, 176.
Franklin, 168 172.
Hannah, 15.
Helen F., 93, 94.
Hon. Tracy, 28.
Helen Churchill, 196.
Hannah, 15.
Henry Newell, 196.
James, 15.
Jennie Louise, 95.
John Baldwin, 95.
Jonathan, 50.
Mary Louise, 196.
Minnie Frances, 95.
Milton Philander, 95.

Peck, Nathan, 196.
Polly, 99, 100.
Sarah L., 195, 196.
Hon. Tracy, 28.
Willie, 95.
William A., Jr. 196.
Persons, Ernestine, 86.
Phelps, Fanny, 138, 139.
J., 88.
Jasper, 211.
Joseph, 17.
Louisa, 86.
Matilda, 127, 129.
Sarah, 86.
Phillips, Irvin S., 102.
Lovinia, 115.
Pickett, Alanson, 165.
Ann Maria, 174, 164, 165.
Marietta Smith, 165.
Piper, Albert, 206.
Arloe, 206.
Anson Sylvester, 206.
Charles, 206.
Harriet, 206.
Otis, 206.
Sarah, 206.
Seth, 206.
Sylvester, 201, 205.
Thomas, 206.
Pixley, Edward A., 116.
Laura A. Osborne, 116.
Pitkin, Rev. Timothy, 29.
Platt, Catharine, 39.
Plum, Carrie Amelia, 67.
Charles Milton, 67.
Ella Lilliun, 67.
Henry Wilbur, 67, 68.
Henry, 67.
Julia Amna, 67, 68.
Lucy Amna, 67.
Louellie, 68.
Mary Elizabeth, 67.
Rosanna, 67.
Sarah Emma, 67.
William Rattle, 67.
Plyter, John H., 162.
Sarah Newell, 162.
Pomeroy, John, 32.
Rachel, 18, 32, 32, 35, 36, 44, 49, 59, 66, 75.
Porter, Alida L., 93, 95.
Electa, 210.
Dr. Daniel, 108, 141.
Luther, 148, 150.
Mark Newell, 150.
Melissa Miles, 84, 92.
Sarah, 19, 172, 175.
Sophia Jenette, 150.
Timothy King, 150.
William, 148, 150.
Potter, Addie, 92.
Dr., 147.
George, 91, 92.
John, 201.
Ruth, 103.
Sarah, 179, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206.
Poor, Horace F., 185.

Q

Quill, Emma, 159.

R

Ralyea, Amanda, 220.
Derrick, 218, 220.
Ellen Sophia, 220.
Erastus, 220.
Linda, 220.
Martha Ann Hooper, 220.
Mary Amanda, 220.
Richard, 216, 220.
Sarah Ann, 220.
Randall, Mary J., 88.
Reid, Achsah, 171.
Abigail, 130.
Alvin Hart, 171.
Cynthia, 171.
Garry C., 168, 171.
Philo Ellsworth, 171.
Rewey, Marietta, 212.
Rhodes, Amanda, 221.
Charles Adelbert, 221.
Rice, Mary, 16.
Richards, Pelatiah, 50.

Riddle, Samuel, 222.
Annie, 222.
Edward Ellsworth, 222.
Euphemia Dell, 222.
William Clyde, 222.
Rigdon, Sydney, 135.
Riker, Sarah, 183, 187.
Riley, James, 157.
Robbins, Abigail, 24.
Cynthia, 143.
David Lowry, 75.
Emily, 74.
Emily Sophia, 74.
Frances Arabella, 75.
Julia Newell, 75.
Lowrey, 74.
Lucy Alice, 75.
Uni, 24.
Walter Lowrey, 75.
Robinson, Carrie Louise, 119.
Henry Clark, 119.
John W., 119.
Lucy China, 119.
Mabelle China, 119.
Mary Newell, 119.
Mary, 90, 91.
Rev. William, 51, 65.
Roberts, Roxy, 84
Russell, 151.
Rockwell, Sarah E., 70.
Root, Amelia, 157, 160.
Charlotte Antoinette, 34.
Col. Elisha, 34, 104.
Elisha, 104.
Deadama, 47.
Eliza Maria, 34.
Henry, 157, 160.
Joel, 34, 146.
Jeannette Frances, 34.
Jonathan, 104.
Julia, 35.
Keziah, 53.
Levia, 173, 174.
Lucy Curtiss, 34, 104.
Lucy, 82, 104, 105, 114, 116, 117, 120.
Merib, 164.
Root, Olivia Ann, 34.
Timothy, 18, 27.
Ruth, 82.
Ruth Adams, 157, 160.
Sarah Hart, 82.
Stephen, 33, 82.
Susan Augusta, 35.
Rosmore, Caroline, 89.
Rowell, Theodore B., 119.
Rugg, Charles, 61, 63.
Delia, 63.
Edward, 63.
Emma, 63.
Estelle, 63.
Jane 63.
Lewis, 63.
Louise, 63.
Rosa, 63.
Ryan, George, 90.
Ryder, George C., 220.

S

Saltmarsh, Elizabeth Patterson, 218.
Saltmarsh, Sally, 207, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222.
William, 218.
Sane, Sarah, 177.
Samson, Olive, 98.
Savage, Adaline, 171, 176.
Capt. Julius B., 72.
Sawyer, Harvey, 138, 139.
Nina, 140.
Zepha, 140.
Scofield, Emma, 62.
Ada, 20, 166, 167.
Asa, 19, 20, 166, 167.
Scott, Mary L., 87, 88.
Scovill, Adaline, 74.
Sears, Abijah, 210, 220.
Albert Edgar, 210.
Oliver Williams, 210.
Caroline Miranda, 210.
Catharine Boughton, 210.
Charles William, 210.
Corydon Birch, 210.
Cynthia Maria, 210.

Sears, Delphine Augusta, 210.
Elizabeth Moore, 211.
Frederick Jerome, 210, 211.
Hart Boughton, 209, 210.
Henry Williams, 210.
Martin Van Buren, 210.
Mary Ann, 210, 211.
Sophronia Moore, 211.
Seymour, Samuel, 16.
Nancy, 216, 218.
Mary, 46, 47.
Mary Ann, 219, 221.
Deacon, 39.
Jerusha, 14.
Richard, 16.
Sebville, Mary Ann, 96, 77.
Sheldon, Alfred, 214.
Arthur, 214.
Francis E. Carpenter, 214.
Shepard, Alfred, 84, 85.
Anna, 143.
Clara J., 143.
Hamilton, 85.
John, 85.
Joseph, 142, 143.
Sophia, 85.
Susan, 143.
Walter, 85.
Perry, 85.
Zebulon, 85.
Sill, Elijah, Rev., 146.
Hannah B., 85.
Phebe, 123, 146, 150.
Simmons, Emma, 118.
Skinner, Lovina 202, 206.
Rev. T. H., 195.
Slade, Abner, 125.
Sloper, Capt. Ambrose, 82.
Capt. Daniel. 123.
David R., 147, 148, 153.
Ezekiel, 153.
Hannah, 18.
Mehitabel Clark, 153, 154.
Polly, 153, 154, 160.
Robert, 153, 154.
Sarah, 82, 167.
Slosson, Emily, 213.
George William, 209, 212.
Maria B., 212.
William, 212.
Smalley, Dr., 24.
Rev. John, 70, 76.
Smith, Abigail, 26.
Alexander Haddon, 198.
Andrew, 197.
Arthur, 13.
Betsey, 125, 132, 139.
Cornelia Elizabeth, 130.
Caroline M., 43, 44.
Cornelia Isabella, 197.
Delia, 198.
Della Melinda, 197, 198.
Edward, 197.
Edward Hull, 197.
Elijah, 24.
Emeline A., 122.
Emily Barnes, 102.
George, 197.
Harvey, 87, 88.
Henry H., 122.
Hiram, 136.
Joseph Mortimer, 197.
Joel, 24.
John Augustine, 85, 105, 122.
John, 26.
Joseph, 135, 136.
Josephine Annie, 198.
Joseph L., 194, 197, 198.
Mary A., 102.
Newell A., 122.
Rawson, 198.
Robert Jarvis, 198.
Sarah, 12.
Mrs. Sally, 207, 218.
Tryphena Newell, 197, 198.
William Harvey, 197,198.
Willis, 102.
Smithers, Adaline M., 194, 197.
Snedon, Anna E., 199.
Eliza A., 194, 199.

Spencer, Matilda, 98.
Charles C., 203.
Frances Abigail, 204.
Mary E. Newell, 203.
Margaret, 151.
Mr., 169.
Orlando, 151.
Spanenburg, Hannah, 99.
Stanley, Almira, 25.
Caleb, 11.
Elizabeth, 22.
Esther Cowles, 23.
George, 25.
George Newell, 201.
George W., 200, 201.
Hester, 12.
Jane C., 23.
Jesse, 24.
John, 10, 11, 13.
Lydia, 23, 24.
Lucy Lewis, 15.
Margaret, 25.
Noah, 15.
Oliver Cromwell, 25.
Oliver, 23, 24.
Pede Wells, 15.
Philip, 25.
Philip 2d, 25.
Rachel, 24.
Thomas 2d, 23.
Timothy, 22, 23, 23, 24.
Waldo, 25.
Walter Newell, 201.
William, 27.
Stannard, Catharine I., 90.
Stark, Rev. J. R., 141.
Steadman, Sarah, 125, 130.
Thomas, 130.
Mary, 130.
Steele, Charles Edmund, 64.
Dwight Newell, 64.
Edmund, 64.
Frederick Norton, 64.
Howard M., 64.
John, 17.
Lucy Newell, 64.
Walter Pomeroy, 64.
Stevenson, Betsey Mondey, 217.
Elizabeth, 217.
George Montgomery, 217.
Stiles, Francis, 213.
Sarah Elizabeth, 213.
Sarah Nichols, 213.
Thomas Augustine, 213.
Thomas, 208, 213.
Stocking, Elizabeth, 122.
Elizabeth Lyman, 122.
Frederic Newell, 121.
Gilbert Miles, 121.
Harriet Newell, 121.
John Miles, Deacon, 104, 121.
John Miles, 104.
Margaret, 122.
William Gilbert, 121, 122.
Stone, Berrill C., 94.
Capt. Silas, 207.
Ella, 53.
Silas, 224.
Stonebaugh, Catharine, 143.
Stow, Amelia, 156, 158, 159, 160.
Cornelia M., 158.
Enos E. 138, 156, 157.
Eula Matilda, 158.
Eunice Shepard, 111, 157, 159.
Evelina Charlotte, 183, 186
Francis Solomon, 112.
Frederick, 158.
Lillian Matilda, 158.
Lucretia Amelia, 112.
Mary, 158.
Orson W., 107, 111.
Solomon, 111, 157, 159.
Stout, Ella, 53.
Stoil, Grover, 215.
Strong, Abigail Thrall, 33.
Captain, 37.
Col. John, 33, 34.
Lena, 34.
John Warriner, 33.
Mercy Newell, 34.

Strong, Mehitable, 178.
Storrs, Capt. Thomas, 177.
Stryker, George, 90.
George Washington, 89.
Hamilton, 85.
Harriet, 90.
John, 85.
Perry, 85.
Sarah, 90.
Sophia, 85.
Walter, 85.
William, 84.
Zebulon, 85.
Sullivan, V. R., 170.

T

Talcott, Jane, 110.
Maria, 110, 111.
Thorpe, D. B., 89.
George N., 89.
William E., 89.
Thompson, Anna, 96, 99.
Tiffany, Annie Howe, 183,186
Bela, 186.
Deborah Turner, 186.
Tillotson, Oliver, 98.
Timlow, Rev. H. R., 79.
Todd, Eveline E., 115.
Tomlinson, Rev. D. Clinton, 120, 121.
Carrie, 121.
Irving C., 121.
Vincent, 121.
Mary Emma, 121.
Tolles, Indiana, 96, 97.
Treadwell, Gov., 22.
Treadway, Mary, 69.
Tremaine, William, 101.
Tubbs, Cloe Eliza, 36, 37.
Twichell, Deacon Edward, 107, 112.
Mary Delight, 113.
Olive Newell, 113.
Timothy Dwight, 113.
Julia Emeline, 113.
Amna Walkley, 113.
Tuttle, Daniel, 115, 116.
Tuttle, Jennie Moore, 116.
Charles Nelson, 116.
Tucker, Catharine, 179, 188, 189, 192, 193.
Tyler, Jacob, 82, 103.
Moses, 103.
Lois, 103.
Julia Newell, 103.
Jerod, 146.
Julia, 81, 103.
Justus, 103.
James, 103.
Erastus, 103.
Matilda, 103.
Martin, 103.

U

Updegrove, Franklin, 221.
Harriet E,, 221.
Jane Chauncey, 221.
Martha, 221.
Orson, 221.
Thomas, 219, 220.
Upson, Ada, 166, 167.
Asa, 19, 166, 167, 167.
Amos, 52, 53.
Bernice, 167.
Rev. Benoni, 104.
Elinor, 166.
Ellen Moses, 167.
Elliott, 167.
Emily, 166.
Fanny R., 51, 52, 53.
George, 166.
Job, 166.
Keziah Root, 52, 53.
Lucy, 166.
Louise, 166.
Mary, 18, 80, 82, 95, 99, 104, 166.
Mary Newell, 167.
Remsler, 166.
Rachel Judd, 19, 166.
Ruth, 166.
Samuel, 166.
Sophia, 166.
Sylvia, 166, 168, 169.

Upson, Thomas, 19, 166.
Truman, 169.
Upton, Clara, 149.

V

Van Bergen, Louise, 200.
Vanderbilt, George, 199, 200.
Howard, 200.
Irene, 200.
Varien, Isaac, 89.
Vaughan, Elizabeth Harriet, 205.
Harriet Elizabeth, 205.
Louisa Marian, 205.
Otis, 201, 205.

W

Walkley, Alden, 107.
Anne Caroline, 108, 109.
Annie Bates, 105.
Carrie Louise, 113.
Colin Gardner, 109.
Edwin Nelson, 114.
Ellen Olive, 114.
Elvira, 109.
Frances Sarah, 113.
Jane, 107, 112, 114.
John Stephen, 108.
Jonathan, 83, 104, 105, 107, 113.
Lucy Ann, 107, 109
Mary Angeline, 101, 112.
Nelson, 107, 109.
Olive Newell, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114.
Olive Elizabeth, 108, 112, 113, 114.
Rhoda, 82, 104, 122.
Sarah, 107, 111.
Stephen, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 123.
William Stephen, 108.
Waite, Helen Newell, 199.
John, 199.
Walker, Elliott, 170.
Gideon, 50, 57.
Walker, Lucy, 50, 57, 58, 79.
Walter, Eliza, 102.
Wallis, Mary, 13.
Waterman, Elizabeth B., 183, 186.
Watson, Miss, 42, 43.
Warfield, George, 67.
Warren, Andrew, 44.
Edward, 44.
Elisha, 33.
Mary, 33, 44, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 74.
Octavia, 14.
Romeo, 36, 44.
Sarah, 60, 66, 69, 70.
Sophia, 44.
Watts, Isaac, 144, 145.
John, 26.
John H., 145.
Octavia, 145.
Ida Belle, 145.
Wattles, Luna Ann, 51, 53, 55.
Wadsworth Capt. William, 46.
Theodore, 147.
Webster, Eunice, 222.
Caroline M., 39.
Weed, Phebe, 100, 101.
Weir, Mrs., 84.
Weird, John, 22.
Weeks, Alice Lovina, 152.
Amanda, 152.
Charles Albert, 152.
Hattie Josepha, 152.
William Harper, 152.
William T., 152.
Wells, Alfred, 214.
H. R., 214.
Carrie, 214.
Mary A. Carpenter, 214.
Waring, Amelia, 199.
Webb, Lester, 86.
Sarah, 180.
Wheatley, Jane, 61.
Whitcomb, George F., 118.
Whiton, Emeline, 177.
Whiting, Riley, 142.

Whiton, Urania, 142.
Whitman, Elizabeth Barton, 51, 56.
White, David Gilbert, 69.
Jesse, 24.
Joseph Davenport, 69.
Julia Frances, 69.
Lucy, 24.
Lucy Buckley, 24.
Whittlesey, Abner, 47, 48.
Henry H., 48.
Sherman N., 48.
Wiard, John, 22.
Wightman, Elizabeth Boughton, 51, 56.
David, 40.
Williams, Albert, 209, 211.
Augustine Newell, 209.
Camilla, 216.
Charles Mandwell, 177.
Cynthia Maria, 209, 210.
Edward Young, 177.
Eliza, 215.
Ella Kellogg, 216.
Esther Miranda, 209, 211. 212.
Freelove Newell, 210, 211, 212.
Harriet Newell, 177.
Howard Cornelius, 177.
Isaac, 216.
Mary Elizabeth, 177.
Marilla Augusta, 209.
Melinda Jane, 209, 212.
Nellie, 67.
Oliver, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216.
Oscar Clinton, 211.
Rachel Halliday, 209,216
Seville, 211, 211.
Stephen, 209, 216.
Timothy Dwight, 177.
Timothy S., 176, 177.
Velina Elizabeth, 211.
Walter P., 177.
Walling, Truman, 74.
Wallyhard, Pierce, 170.
Wilson, Elizabeth J., 179.
Jeannette, 138.
Westover, Anna, 38.
Wilder, Deadama, 142, 143.
Densey, 142, 143.
Fidelia, 142.
Grandison N., 142.
Harriet, 142.
Thomas, 126, 142, 143.
Rhoda, 142.
Wolf, Jane, 131.
John, 131.
Mary Jane, 131.
Woodhouse, Kate L., 75.
Woodford, Joseph, 12.
Amos W., 128, 140.
Lavilla, 96, 97.
Rebeckah, 11, 12.
Roger, 96, 97.
Woods, Daniel S., 179, 193.
Edwin S., 193.
Joseph, 179, 188.
Woodruff Amasa, 101.
Amos, 153.
Arthur S., 102.
Carrie S., 103.
Capt. Philemon, 153, 154.
Chauncey, 101.
Daniel, 123.
Edna Levia, 102.
Franklin Sheldon, 103.
Frederick S., 102.
George, 98.
Hannah, 123, 124, 145, 148, 152, 163.
Harriet C., 102.
Harriet Lewis, 102.
Jason, 82, 99, 100.
Joanna, 67.
Juliet, 100.
Julius Sylvester, 102.
Lavilla, 97.
Loren Clark, 100.
Lucina, 101.
Lydia Smith, 123.
Mary Ann Matthews, 153, 154.

Woodruff, Mary, 81, 100.
Mary C., 103.
Merritt Newell, 102.
Minerva, 153, 154, 157, 158.
Phebe Weed, 100.
Polly, 207.
Samuel H., 34.
Sheldon, 100, 102.
Sylvester, 100.
Worden, Francis Althea, 97.
Wright, Catharine, 67, 68.
Margaret, 183, 187.
Nancy, 96, 98.
Polly, 207.
Wrotham, Elizabeth, 13.
Simeon, 13.

Y

Yale, Ira, 36.
Young, Anne Mason, 181.
Henry, 181.
James, 108, 109.
Josephine, 181.

ERRATA.

Page 9, for 1763 read 1663.

Page 16, after 38 North (9) insert "38½, Hannah, daughter," &c. For Seymour (9) put 38½.

Page 18, exchange Nos. 53 and 54. Add to 60 "Mary, *b.*," &c., as found on page 19, No. 60. Also add to 61 "David, *b.*," &c., as found under Upson, No. 60.

Page 19, under Upson omit No. 61.

Page 21, insert "No. 79, Elihu," and for which see page 178.

Page 23, insert family of Elizabeth (90), which coming late to hand may be found on page 234. For 103 read 99.

Page 25, insert 50 (on page 19).

Page 26, insert 51 (on page 19).

Page 27, insert 53 (on page 19).

Page 36, reverse the order of 164, 165, 166.

Page 37, for 174 read 173. For 175 read 174.

Page 38, for 176 read 175. For 177 read 176.

Page 39, for 209 (Rev. Jeremiah Barnes) read 208.

Page 40, for 210 (Elizabeth) read 209.

Page 43, for 172 read 217. Nos. 216, 217, children of 212, should be children of 210 as printed.

Page 46, for 237, black number, read 240.

Page 48, for 251, black number, read 252. For 252, black number, read 253. For 253, black number, read 254.

Page 53, for 307, black number, read 302.

Page 60, invert the order of Nos. 329, 330, 331.

Page 72, under No. 335, for Bamit read Barrett.

Page 90, for black No. 550 read 553; and for 539 read 542.

Page 92, for large No. 552 read 555; and for 539 read 542.

Page 98, No. 725, add Day to Stanley.

Page 99, No. 729, 6th line from the top, add Day to Stanley.

Page 105, on the 6th line from the top, for July 8 read January 8.

Page 109, 4th line from the top, for 1859 read 1857.

Page 111, for 1840 read 1849.

Page 112, 10th line from the top, for 1854 read 1824.

Page 129, No. 938, read Frazier for Newell.

Page 140, No. 981, read Sawyer for Newell.

Page 152, for 1040 read 1062.

Page 159, for 1095 read 1090.

Page 168, for 65 read 1165.

Page 169, for 65 read 1165.

Page 176, for 1261 read 1275.

Page 179, 13th line from the top. for 1850 read 1750.

Page 181, for Culyer read Cuyler.

Page 182, 7th line from the bottom, for Mary read Lucy; on the last line for Daniel read Delia.

Page 183, read Bruce for Brown (after Wallace, No. 1321.)

Page 184, for Practical Poems read "Practical Forms."

Page 200, insert Newell after Crosby, 2d line from top, and also No. 1468.

Page 212, after No. 1574, for Williams read Carpenter.

Page 220, No. 1646, insert Ralyea for Newell.

Page 223, for 1680 read 1681. For 1681 read 1682.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06664 742 9